Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

ⲦⲘⲚⲦⲢⲘⲚⲔⲎⲘⲈ

Coptic Sahidic NT: Horner

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

ⲧⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲕⲏ

Coptic Sahidic NT: Horner
Language: Coptic
Egypt

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: Crosswire.org
Source version: 7/20/2015
Source copyright: Public Domain
George William Horner, 1911

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.12 (Pro) on 12/13/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously and https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

ΤΜΗΤΡΜΗΚΗΜΘ at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

Table of Contents

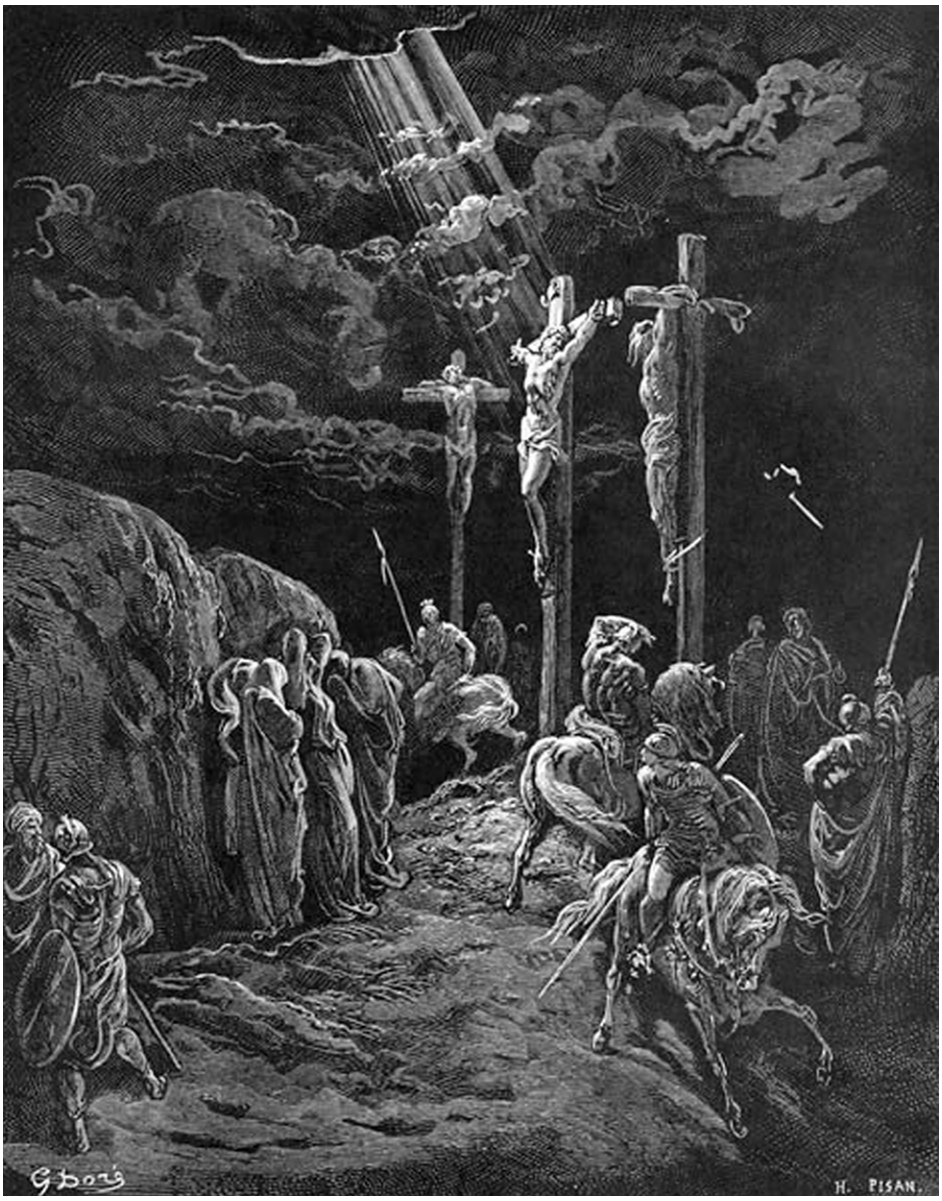
NEW TESTAMENT

ⲘⲀⲦⲪⲈⲞⲚ 11
ⲘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 100
ⲗⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 153
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 244
ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲝⲒⲤ 314
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ 406
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲪⲒⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ 442
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲪⲒⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ 476
ⲄⲀⲗⲀⲦⲎⲤ 499
ⲈⲫⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ 511
ⲫⲓⲗⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ 523
ⲔⲞⲗⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ 531
ⲪⲈⲤⲤⲀⲗⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ ⲁ̅ 539
ⲪⲈⲤⲤⲀⲗⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ ⲃ̅ 547
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲪⲈⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ 551
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲪⲈⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ 560
ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ 567
ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲘⲞⲚ 571
ⲚⲒϩⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 573
ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ 600
ⲈⲒⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ 609
ⲈⲒⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ 619
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲁ̅ 626
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲃ̅ 636
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲅ̅ 638
ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ 640
ⲧⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲗⲨⲘⲨⲒⲤ 643

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅:ⲗ̅ⲇ̅

ⲘⲀⲦⲪⲈⲞⲚ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲙⲛϫⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ. ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ. ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲙ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ. ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ (ⲛ)ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ. ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁⲭⲁⲃ. ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ. ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲋ̅ ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ. ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ. ϩⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲁ. ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲫ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ. ⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ. ⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲟϫⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲟϫⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲑⲁⲙ. ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲭⲁϫ. ⲁⲭⲁϫ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲉϫⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϫⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ. ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ. ϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ. ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛϫⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϫⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ. ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ. ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲭⲉⲓⲙ. ⲁⲭⲉⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ

ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ. ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲙ.
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓϭ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲯⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲯⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲯⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲯⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲯⲡⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ.
ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲯⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲑ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲡⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲥⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲕⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲱ. ⲛⲥϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲯⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ. ⲕⲇ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁϥϫⲓ

ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥⲭⲡⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥ.

ⲃ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭⲡⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ.
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̀ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲡⲟϥ. ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛϣⲁ
ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲅ̀ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ. ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ̀ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲭⲡⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ.
ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲥ̀ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲟⲗϩ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲍ̀ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̀ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲑ̀ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛϣⲁ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ.
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲭⲟⲣⲁ. ⲓⲅ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛⲅϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛϯⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ.
ⲓϥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲭⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲓϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲓⲛⲣⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲧϩⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲗⲥⲱⲗⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ.
ⲓⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲕ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ

ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲭⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲃⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲥⲱ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲭϩ ⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲁⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲭⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲙⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲅ ⲉⲩⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛ(ⲛ)ⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲍ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ

ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲙⲡⲯⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ.
ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲛⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲕⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲯⲏⲛ. ⲯⲏⲛ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ†ⲙⲡⲯⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲓ
ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲡⲧⲱϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϥⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲱⲯⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲯⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲯⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲯⲯⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ. ⲓϛ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.

ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲏⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ. ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲓⲓϫ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲅϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲡⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϭⲱⲕ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ. ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲱ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ
ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓϣⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲗϫ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲕⲁⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲉ.
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ.
ⲙⲛⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲙⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

Ⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲅ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲇ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲃⲃⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ. ⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϛ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓ. ⲍ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲉϭⲛⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ. ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲩⲭⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲓⲃ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲏ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉϥⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ

ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϭ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ. ⲓϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲓⲍ ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲏ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓϑ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲛϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲗⲁϫⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ
ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟϭ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ.
(Geenna g1067) ⲕⲅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲛⲅⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕⲁ ⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲅϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲁⲁⲕ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲭⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲕϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲛⲇⲣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲕⲏ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲑ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲭ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲥⲟⲗⲡⲥ
ⲛⲅⲛⲟⲭⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ. ⲗⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲭⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲟⲭⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲗⲅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲟⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ.
ⲏ ⲛϥⲕⲙⲟⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩⲃⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲃⲉⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ϫⲉ ϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛϥ. ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ. ⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ϛ †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ† ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛϩⲓⲣ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲇ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ϛ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲅϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲛⲅϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲍ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲁⲏⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ. ⲓ̅
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ.
ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲅⲧⲙϫⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲅⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲙ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲛⲁϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲙⲛⲑⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲕ̅ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲛⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϭⲱⲧϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲕⲅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ
ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲏ ⲛϥϭⲟⲗϫϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲕϵ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.
ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲥⲱ. ⲕϥ ϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϫⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲱϩⲥ
ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲑⲃⲥⲱ. ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲑ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ.
ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲗⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲓⲇ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ.

ⲍ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲃ ϩⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲇⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ ⲏ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ⲇⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉ
ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲃⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ϥ ⲙⲡⲣϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ.
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲍ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉ. ⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲧⲁⲣ(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ ⲏ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ.
ⲓ ⲏ ⲛϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃⲧ. ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϯ

ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲡⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲇⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲡⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ. ⲓⲇ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲇⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲡⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉ. ⲓϛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲉⲗⲉ ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲏ
ϣⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧϥ ⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲙⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓⲑ ϣⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

ⲁⲛⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϭⲟⲙ. ⲙ̀ⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙ̀ⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲙ̀ⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲓϥⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲙ̀ⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲟϭ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲭⲙⲡϣⲱ. ⲙ̀ⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲓϥⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲙ̀ⲑ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ⲙ̀ⲑ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ.

Ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲭ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲧⲃⲃⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲃϩ. ⲇ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϛ̅
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲭ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲙⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲗⲟ. ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧ
ϣⲁⲓⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ̅.
ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲙⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲁϩϩϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲙⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲛⲓⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲓⲓϫ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ. ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ. ⲓⲍ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲗⲟⲭⲗⲉⲭ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲟ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲃⲁⲱⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧϥⲙⲁ
ⲛⲣⲉⲕⲧⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲅⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲓ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲭⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϩⲓⲙⲏ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲕⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛⲭⲁⲙⲏ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲅⲉⲣⲁϩⲏⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ
ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲓⲥ̅. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ.

ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϕⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ. ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲛⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ.
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲭ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ.
ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲇⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ
ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲗⲇⲉ. ⲥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲙⲡⲱϩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲉⲩⲛⲉⲭⲙⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ
ⲛⲇⲓⲛϩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲕⲃ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲗⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲗⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲗⲓϫ.
ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲗⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲕϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲗⲓⲃⲗⲗⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲇ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲗⲓⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲗⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ. ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛϩⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱϩⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅.
ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ
ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ
ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ † ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ.
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟϫϩ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ. ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲡ†ⲙⲉ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ. ⲏ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲡ†ⲙⲉ. ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
†ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ. ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲑ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲕ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ.
ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲙⲛⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ. ⲕϩ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲁϫⲓϥ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ.

ⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲕⲑ ⲙⲏ ϫⲁϫ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϫⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲕⲉⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛϫⲁϫ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϯⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ϩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧ(ⲛ)ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲣϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ.

ⲓⲇ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ. ⲛⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ
ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲍ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ
ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ
ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲛⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲉϩⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧ(ⲛ)ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ

ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ
ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲛⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲧϥ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓϥ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ
ⲓⲍ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲥⲁⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ ⲛϣⲃⲏⲣⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲁⲛⲉⲁ
ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲕⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ
ϫⲟⲣⲁϫⲉⲓⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ
ⲉϣϫⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ.
ⲕⲃ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ(ⲟⲩ)ⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϣⲁⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲕⲁ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ϯⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲕϩ ⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲕⲑ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϩⲗⲱϭϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲉⲧⲡⲱ.

ⲓⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲭⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲗⲕ ⲛⲛϩⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲥ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲓⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ. ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ.
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϥⲕⲱ

ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲛϥⲛⲁϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣϥ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϭⲡϥ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲧⲙⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ.
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ.
ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ (ⲡⲉ) ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲣϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ
ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲅ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡϣⲏⲛ.
ⲛⲇ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲋ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲅⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ†ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛⲍ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲇⲁⲓⲟⲕ. ⲛⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲇⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ.
ⲛⲑ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ†ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙⲃ ⲧⲣⲧⲣⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙⲅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲙⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩⲧ. ⲙⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲙⲍ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙⲑ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ.

ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ

ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉϫⲟ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲟ.
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ϛ̅ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟϭⲧⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯϣⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϯⲥⲉ. ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁⲁⲃ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲟⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲁϥⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲟϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲙⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ.
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ
ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓⲍ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲉⲛϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ
ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲱϭⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϫⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲉ.
ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲇ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϭ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ
ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲕϛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ

ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ϭⲉ (ⲉ)ⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ
ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲓⲟϩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲛϣⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲗⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗⲧⲏⲙ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ.
ⲕⲃ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϭⲣⲟⲟϭ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲛⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲏⲛ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ
ⲁϩϩⲟⲡϥ ϩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.
ⲕⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡϣⲁⲥⲱⲛⲧ

ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛϛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ
ⲛⲧⲥⲱⲩⲉ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲩⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛϩ ⲧⲥⲱⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲑ ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ.
ⲛϫⲁⲓⲟϩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲱⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ. ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲙⲁ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ.
ⲙⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲙⲇ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱⲩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲱⲉ.
ⲱⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϥⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲥⲱⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲱⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲱⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲙϛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲱⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥⲱⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙⲍ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲃⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.

ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ. ⲙⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲑ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲣⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲛ̄ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲛⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛⲃ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁϥⲭⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉ(ⲛ)ⲁⲥ.
ⲛⲅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲇ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ. ⲛⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲁϣⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲥ. ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲙⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ⲛϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ. ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ
ϭⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲏϣ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.

ⲓⲇ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲃ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ.

ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ
ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲁⲥⲁⲟⲥⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ

ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲕⲁⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓϩ
ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁϥϥⲓⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲕ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ
ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲓⲙⲏ.
ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲕϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲧⲉ(ⲩ)ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ

ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲓⲥ. ⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ
ⲁϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ. ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲇⲓⲥⲇⲁϫⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲗⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲧⲏⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲏϩⲁⲣⲉⲧ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ. ⲕϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱϩ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲓⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲉⲛⲥⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ.
ⲅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ. ⲇ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ.
ϛ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅
ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲯⲙⲯⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ.
ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲟϭϥ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣⲕ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲯⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓϛ̅
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲛⲯⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲏ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ.
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕ̅

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛϥⲥⲱϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲥⲭⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲭⲉ ⲥⲭⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧ(ⲛ)ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲕⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲭⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ.
ⲕⲍ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ
ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲣⲉϥⲣⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲭⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲃ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲗ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲁⲗⲉ. ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲡⲟ.
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲁⲛⲁϩ. ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ

ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲩⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲗⲃ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲱⲛϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϭⲉⲉⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲱⲥⲙ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲗⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲁⲱⲏ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲁⲓⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ. ⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ. ⲗϵ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲗϛ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲁϥⲱⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ. ⲗⲍ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲛⲃⲓⲣ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ. ⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲱⲏⲙ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲗⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲱ
ⲙⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲁⲛ.

ⲓϛ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲃ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲥⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲱⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲭⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲭⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲃⲓⲣ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲉⲓⲕ.
ϯϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙϕⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥⲭⲛⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ
ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲏ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲉⲗⲡⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲯⲱⲙⲱⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲯⲟⲯⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲙⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲙⲁ ⲛϥⲯⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲛϥϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛϣⲃⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ.

ⲓⲍ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲃ ⲁϥϣⲃⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲁⲥⲣϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ϛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲍ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲏ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲑ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲱ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲃ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ

ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϫⲉ ϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ. ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ
ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣⲱⲙⲱⲟⲙ
ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲟⲙⲉ.
ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ. ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲓϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲗⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲙⲱⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲧⲏⲙ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ⲕⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲓⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ

†ⲧⲉϥⲕⲓⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲩϫⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ϫⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ. ⲕϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲍ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲃϣⲕ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲃⲧ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲕ(ⲛ)ⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲓⲏ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ †ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲅ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲇ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϩϩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲙⲥϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲗⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.
ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ. ⲡ(ⲗ)ⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ

ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ(ϭ)ⲁⲛⲁϩ. ⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ϯ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲓ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲡⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲙ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲓⲡⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ. ⲓⲇ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅϫⲡⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲕϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓϛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϫⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ. ⲏ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϥⲓ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣϥⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲛϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ
ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱϭⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ

ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩⲅⲥ ⲛⲅⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲃⲁϩⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲅⲓⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲅⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲅⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉϩⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲅⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ϛ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲅⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲉ ϣⲟⲛⲃⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ

ϭⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲓ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϥϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ. ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲓⲑ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲉⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲕ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲣⲱⲓⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϯⲱⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲉⲣⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲅⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ
ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲣⲱⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ. ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ
ⲛⲛⲕⲁ. ⲕⲅ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲅⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲛⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲅⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲅⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ. ⲕϥ ⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲅⲱⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲅⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲅⲟⲙ. ⲕⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲅⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ

ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲱϥ. ⲏ ϣⲟⲛ. ⲏ ϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲏ ϣϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲏ ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲏ ϣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲗ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲕ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ. ⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ ⲙⲛϫⲡⲩⲓⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ϛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ. ⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲑⲛⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲏ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲅϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲑ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲁϫⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲁϣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ.
ⲓⲅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛ†ϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲓⲇ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ.
†ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ† ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲓϭ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲕ
ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲉ†ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ. ⲓϩ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ.
ⲓⲍ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥ†ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲡϫⲱ ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ.
ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲏ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲓ

ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ. ⲕⲑ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲯⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲇ. ⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲯⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲗⲃ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲯⲧⲣⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲗⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲗⲇ ⲁϥⲯⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ.

Ⲕⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲇ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ. ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ
ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲉⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϩ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲓⲥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲱ
ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲛϩⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲓⲥ̅. ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉϫⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲁⲗⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲛϩⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ.
ⲁⲩⲁⲕⲁⲛⲁⲅⲧⲉⲓ. ⲓϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ. ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ
ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲉ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲃⲱ
ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲕ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲣϩⲏⲧ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲕⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ
ⲛ(ⲇⲓ)ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ

ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲕϵ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲁϥⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲓ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲓϣϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲗϫⲗ. ⲁϥⲯⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲯⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲗⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ.
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲛⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲗⲍ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲯⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲯⲏⲣⲉ. ⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲗⲑ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ. ⲙ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉϥⲯⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙⲁ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥϯ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ. ⲙⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲯϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲙⲅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲗⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ

ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲕⲃ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲓⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ.
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ. ⲇ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ.
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲙ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲉⲡϣⲱⲧ. ϥ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲍ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.
ⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ ⲃⲱⲕ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ.
ⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ.
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ

ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϣ
ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲧⲱⲙ. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡ(ⲣ)ⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲓϫ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ.
ⲓⲇ ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ. ⲓⲉ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲟⲡϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲍ
ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲁⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ
ⲉϯⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁϕⲏ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ † ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ⲕⲅ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ(ⲩ)ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ

ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ(ⲱ) ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕϛ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲁⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲗⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲗⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲗⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲧⲙⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ(ⲧⲟ)ⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲱⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲗϛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲇ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲗⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲗⲑ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲱ ⲛϩⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲱⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲛϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲱϫⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱ
ⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲱⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ.

ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲇ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ
ⲛϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ
ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲯⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲥⲃⲱ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲥⲧϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲓⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲯⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ. ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ

ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲁϭⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲓ. ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲡⲛ. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲣⲱ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲛⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲱⲱⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲡϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ. ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕϛ ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏϩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲱⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ. ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲛⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲛⲅ̅ ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲱ. ⲛⲁⲱ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)**

ⲗⲇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲗⲉ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲭⲓⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲗϥ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲗⲍ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲛϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲗⲏ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲗⲑ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

ⲕⲇ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ. ⲃ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲭⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲭⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ(ⲥ)ⲁ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ

ⲛⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϣⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛϩⲁϩ. ϛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ϣⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ.
ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲉⲓ. ⲍ̅
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ. ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲁϩ.
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲟϣ
ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲑⲁⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡϣⲱϥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲏ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲕⲁ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓϩⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛϩⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲣⲡϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲕⲋ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥϩⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϥϩⲛⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲏϭⲉ
ⲛϣⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲛⲥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲙⲁ
ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲗⲁ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ.
ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏϫⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲗⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲗⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϭⲱⲃⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲱⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲱⲏⲙ. ⲗⲅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ
ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲛ ⲛⲣⲟ. ⲗⲇ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ. ⲗⲉ
ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲛⲁⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲗϛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲗⲍ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲗⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱ.
ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲁⲓ. ⲱⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲱϩⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲗⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲱⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱⲱⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙⲁ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϫⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓ.
ⲙⲃ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲁⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲱⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϭⲱⲧϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙⲇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉ† ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲙⲍ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲑ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲉⲓ. ⲙⲑ ⲛⲥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲥⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲛ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲁⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲁϩϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ.

ⲕⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲃ † ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ † ⲛⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲅ ⲛⲥⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ. ⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲣⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲋ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲙⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ. ⲏ ⲛⲥⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉϩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲛⲁ. ⲑ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲙⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ.
ⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲛϩⲱⲣ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ. ⲓϛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲛϩⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥϣⲓⲕⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲓⲑ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲛϩⲱⲣ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲛϩⲱⲣ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲓⲛϩⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲕⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲭⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲁⲡϩⲓⲛϩⲱⲣ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛϩⲱⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲕⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ

†ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲩⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥ† ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙⲡϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲕⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲕⲉ ⲁⲓⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲕϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲩⲃ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲩϫⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
†ⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲉⲩⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲥⲉ. ⲕⲏ ϥⲓ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ. ⲕⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲁⲧⲩⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲕⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲩⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲩⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲱⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ.
ⲕⲅ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ

ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲗϭ ⲁⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲃⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲧ. ⲛⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϧⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲓϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲗⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϧⲓⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁⲛⲧⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲥⲟⲕ. ⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲡⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲁⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ. ⲗⲑ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ.
ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϧⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ
ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲙⲃ ⲁⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲟⲓ.
ⲙⲅ ⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲧ. ⲛⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϧⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲕϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲏ
ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲙⲉ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)**

ⲕϛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ. ⲇ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ϛ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ. ⲍ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ.
ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ. ⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲑ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲃ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲟⲥⲧ. ⲓⲅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲓ
ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

†ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ. ⲓϭ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲍ ϩⲙⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.
ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲃⲧⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓⲏ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲥⲁϩ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲕ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏϫ
ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ.
ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲡ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲓϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧϫⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ† ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ.
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲡⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲕϭ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ.
ⲁϥ† ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲍ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ

ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲑ ϯϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ. ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲟϩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲙ
ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛϯⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲕⲙ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ.
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ

ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϣⲁⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ. ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁϣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣ. ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗϩⲗ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲛⲁⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁϩϣⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲋ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲕⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲁϥⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲛⲅ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲅϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲅ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϭⲟⲡⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϫ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ. ⲛⲉⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ. ⲛⲍ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ
ϣⲁⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲑⲁⲏ. ⲛⲑ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ.
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲝⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲝⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ.

ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ϫⲅ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲣⲱϥ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ϫⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ϫϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲡⲁⲇⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲗϯ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ϫⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ. ϫϑ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ.
ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲟⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟⲃ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲣⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲁⲉⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ

ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲉ
ⲁϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.

ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲱϣⲉ. ⲉ̅
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲟⲧϥ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓ(ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ) ⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϯϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅

ϩⲙⲡⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲓⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ
ⲛⲗⲁ(ⲁ)ⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ. ⲓⲇ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϣⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲓϛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϕⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲓⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲓϣⲡϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲑⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲓϫ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲱⲯⲉ.
ⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲯⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕϛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲕⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲯⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲯⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲯ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲡⲁⲇⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲯ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲗⲃ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ.
ⲗⲅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲯⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲇ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲧⲏϩ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲯⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲡϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲯ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲗⲍ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲗⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ

ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲗⲑ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ.
ⲉⲱϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲭⲟⲥ. ⲙⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲙⲛⲱϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ. ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉⲱϫⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲱϥ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲃ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲩⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙⲅ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡⲩⲓⲧⲉ.
ⲁϥϫⲓⲱⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ. ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲥ. ⲁⲃⲁⲕⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ.
ⲙⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲙⲏ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛϩⲙϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣⲉⲥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲑ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲛ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲱⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲁϥⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ. ⲛⲃ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ.
ⲛⲅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲛⲇ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲍ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲛⲏ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛⲑ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲣⲁϩⲉ. ϫ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ϫⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ϫⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ.
ϫⲅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲉϥⲟⲛϩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲱⲣϫ
ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ

ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲑⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϩⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲡⲧⲁϕⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ.

ⲕⲏ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ
ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϕⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϥⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲱⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ. ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲛϥⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛϩⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲥⲇⲁⲍⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. **(aiōn g165)**

ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲩⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟ̈ⲓⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲁ̈ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϥⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱϣϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟϫ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲣ
ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϣϫⲉ ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲁⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲉ̅ϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ

ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϣⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ

ⲣⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲃ̄ⲃ̄ⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲕⲏ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅
ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲇⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁϥⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲁϥⲕⲁⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲕϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϩ̄ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕⲛⲁⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲉⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ
ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲉⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉϣϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ
ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲉⲧⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲕ' ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲗⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲟⲭⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲑ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲁⲗⲟⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϫⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϥⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲗⲟⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲉⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟⲁ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ⲕ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲅⲁⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲱⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧⲱⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲁⲛϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲭⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲱⲁⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲱⲧⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗϭⲉ
ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲱⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲱⲧⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗ̅ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲛⲁⲡⲉϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲱⲁⲩⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲱⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲱⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲗ̅ⲕϩⲙ̅ⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲑⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕ
ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲱϥ̅
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲓⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲭ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲉⲥⲧⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϫⲛ̅ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲉ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛⲙ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲇⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅϫ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥϯϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲟⲁⲛⲏⲣⲅⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲣ̅ϥⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲱϣ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲉϫⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲉ̈ⲧ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉϣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉ̈ⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲕⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲇⲏⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϧⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ.

Ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲟ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟ, ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲱϧⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲁⲩⲁ̈ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ

ⲉⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅.
ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓ.
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉϥϫⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛϥ̅ϥⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲓⲍ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲏ̈ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲱϭⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲏ̈ ϩⲁⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϭ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ

ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲃⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡϥ̄
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲕⲇ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̄ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲕϛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩ. ⲕⲍ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ †ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϥ†ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ
ϩⲙ̄ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲥ ⲕⲑ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϥⲛ̄ⲡⲟϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱϩⲥ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲏ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃ̄ⲗ̄ⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̄ϣ̄ⲗ̄ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲕ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϭⲣⲱϭ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲉ̈ⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥ̄ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁϥⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ

ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ.
ⲗⲍ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ̄ϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲙⲥϥ̄. ⲗⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ
ⲉϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲅⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲗⲑ̄ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϣⲧⲙ̄ⲣⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲁⲃϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲙⲁ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ.

Ϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲥⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϭⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲗ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲅ̄ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ
ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲁ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϥⲥⲗⲡⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϥ̄ⲟⲩⲉϭⲡⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲉ. ϛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲛⲁϥ ⲍ̄ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϯⲱⲣⲕ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲏ̄ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲑ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲧⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲗⲉⲅⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲕϩⲁϩ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛⲉⲥⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲡ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲣ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ
ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲁϥⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲓ̀ⲁⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅

ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲓⲭⲱⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲱⲛϩ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲭⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲥⲟϣⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲭⲱϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲗⲟ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϭⲱ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲗ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲗⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲗⲃ̅
ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲗⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲗⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅϫ̅. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯϩⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲗⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ

ⲗⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̅ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲗⲑ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧϫ̅ ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓⲑⲁ ⲕⲟⲩⲙ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̅ ⲡⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ·

ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ̅
ϭⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̅ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̅ⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓ̅ϭⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ̅ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̅ ⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲏϣ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ

ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ϛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟϫϩ
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲧϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϭⲱ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϭⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲓⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲋ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϥⲓⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲣϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ. ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲋ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̅

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅
ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲣ̀ϥⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲣ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϣⲛ̀ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ † ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ †ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲃ̀ⲧ̀ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲏⲧ' ⲁⲩⲏⲧ'
ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲏⲧ' ⲁⲩⲏⲧ' ϣⲉ ϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̀ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲉϣⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ. ⲙⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲙⲇ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲇⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙⲍ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣϩϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̅ⲣ̅. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲗⲟ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲙ ⲛⲅ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲁⲣⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅
ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲗⲁⲱⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ

ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲛ̅ϥ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛ†ⲙⲉ ⲏ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ. ϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲗⲟ.

ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̅ϭⲉϣϭⲱϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲉⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲁⲗⲕⲓⲛ ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙ̅. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲩ†ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲙⲱⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲃ ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲓⲅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϫⲁϩⲙⲉϥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱϩⲙ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁϣϫⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲑ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϕⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲏ
ⲉϥⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̄ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϣⲁϥϫⲁϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ
ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲕⲃ ϩⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲱϩⲙ̄. ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ.
ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲕⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉϣϩⲱⲡ ⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲕϛ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲣⲉϥⲣⲓϥⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲗⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲗⲟ
ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲗⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϥⲙⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲡϕⲁⲑⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲗϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ
ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ·

Ⲏ̅ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲯⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ϫⲉⲏⲇⲏ
ⲉⲓⲥⲯⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ.
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̈ⲓⲯⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲯⲙ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲯⲧⲥⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲯϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲁϥⲯ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲯⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲯⲏⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲣ ⲑ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲯⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲉ̅ⲡ̅ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅
ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲙ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̅ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉϣϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲡϭⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ
ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲡⲱϣ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ·
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϥⲡⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧϥ̅

ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲉ̅ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲣⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲓϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϥ̅ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲗⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ.

ⲓϛ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲏ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉϯ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉϯⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ

ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲉϯ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲃⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̀ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲛⲉϣⲟⲩⲣⲁϩⲧ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱϭⲥ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲓⲥ̀.
ⲟ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̀
ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲝ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲁⲧϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲝ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϣ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲥ̀ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲕϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲟϣϥ̄. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲓϥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲓⲛ̄ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲟ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥϩⲃ̄ⲏⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲥ. ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲛⲟϫϥ̄. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥϩⲃ̄ⲏⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄
ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲕϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϣⲁⲁϥ.
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲓⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲏⲧ'
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϫ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ. ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲉϣⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲩⲉϣⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲁⲏⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ· ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲗⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲗⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ

ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁϯ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲗⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲁϫⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϥ† ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫ̅ϥ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉϭⲓϫ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫ̅ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ **(Geenna g1067)** ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲟⲭϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲁⲗ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲭⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛ **(Geenna g1067)** ⲙ̅ⲏ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϥⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲁⲭⲉⲛⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲟⲕⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲟⲕⲣⲉϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ·

ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲛϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲉϩⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲥ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣ̀ϫ
ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲭϥ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲭⲱⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲁ

ⲥⲣ̅ⲛ̀ⲓⲕ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϣⲱⲡⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓϫ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲏ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲱϭⲉ. ⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲙ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲓⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲕⲙ̅ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ̅ϭⲟⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲟⲛ

ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲙⲟⲩϫ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟϫ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ. ⲕⲍ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲇⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲡⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕⲑ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
†ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲁ̂ ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲁ̂ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲁ̂ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁ̂ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̂ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁ̂ ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ'
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϩⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ
ϩⲓϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ.
(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲁⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉⲟⲩ ⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲛⲃ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲇⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲏ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲥⲟⲟϥ
ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣϫⲓⲧϥ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲏ ⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅⲛⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲅ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲩ̀ⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ· ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲃⲁⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲉⲩⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲓⲥ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲡⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ·

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲃⲏⲧⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲙⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲩⲥⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲣ'
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲉ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲏⲗ. ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲣϣⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲏ̅ ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲣϣ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲱ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲥ̅ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲱ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲏⲇⲏ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲅⲱⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ
ⲉϥⲉⲅⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲅⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲅⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ†
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ†ⲅⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓϛ̅ ⲉⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϫⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲑⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ⲛⲉϥⲣ̅ⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲯⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲭⲓⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲯⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲭⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲯⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲯⲗⲏⲗ ⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲕⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲯⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲯ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣ̅ⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲭⲉ
ⲁⲭⲓϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲯ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲭⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲯⲁⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ϥⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲩⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ·

ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲁϥϣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣϥ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲱⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̄ϯ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲓ̅ ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲩϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̅ϩⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓ̅ϫⲓϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲉⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̈ϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉϯⲕⲏⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϫⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ϯ ϫⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ

ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̅. ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱϣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕ̀ⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲁϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥ̅
ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲏⲉⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲉϫϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϩⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲇⲣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥϥ̀ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁϥ.

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̀ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲕⲏⲡⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙⲡ̀ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉ̈ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲉⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲱϥ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲓⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲇⲟⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ̄
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲇⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣ̅ⲝ̅ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲕⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϥϩⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ.
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲙ'
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲓϣⲣⲡ̄ϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲃⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛⲁϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲩⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲩ. ϫⲓⲛϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ
ⲏⲇⲏ ⲗⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϭⲱⲃⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲗ̅
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲗⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ.
ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ̂ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ
ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫ̈ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ.
ⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲃϣ̄. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ.
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲡϥ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲭ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ̄
ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄
ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ.
ⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲥⲟϭⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲙ̄ϯϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲓⲥ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲣ̄ϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉϣⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲥ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲟⲥⲧ ⲋ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̀ⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲑⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓⲅ̅
ⲁϥⲭⲉⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲭⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲭ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲡ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲏⲏⲥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲭⲡⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟ̅ⲧ ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲱ
ϫⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲃⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϭⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ' ⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲧ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲗⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛϯϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲗⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲱⲕⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈. ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ̄. ⲗϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄. ⲗⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ

ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲉϣⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̈ϫ
ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲗⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲣϣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ.
ⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲙⲃ ⲧⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲓⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅
ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲙϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲍ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧ̅ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲗⲡⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲙⲑ
ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲁ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲣ̅ⲱⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲇⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲛⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ϣⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲉⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ ϩⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲝ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲝⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲝⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲝⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲇ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲉⲥⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲗⲓⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲃ̅ⲥⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯⲕⲗϒ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ. ⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲇⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲇⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲑ ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲉⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱⲣⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ.

ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛϩⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ

ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ. ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉ̅ϩ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϣⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲫⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲫ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑ̅ⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲑ̅ⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫ̅ⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ϫⲏⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϣ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗ̅ϫⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲧ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ϫⲏϭⲉ. ⲁⲩϯⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ϩⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ̅ ϩⲓϣⲁⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲇ̅
ⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥϫⲟ̅ⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲉ̅
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲗ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲗⲁ̅ ϩⲓⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϭⲛⲟⲩϭϥ̅. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ⲥⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ⲥⲓⲧⲉ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϯⲓⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲗⲱⲉ̅ⲧⲗⲁⲙⲁ

ⲥⲁϫⲑⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ.
ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲗⲉ̅ϩ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙϫ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲧⲉⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲗⲉ̅ϫ
ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲗⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲗⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉⲥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲙⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ.
ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲉϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲙⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲙⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥϭⲗⲙ̅ⲗⲱⲙϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ.

ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲕ̅ⲣⲕ̅ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲥϥ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ· ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ

ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ· ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϩⲁϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲧ' ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓ̈ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̅' ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲏⲡ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ'. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧ'ⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ' ⲛⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲁⲥⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣ(ⲧⲣ) ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ̀ ⲥⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲱⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲱⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲡⲟ ⲓⲉ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟ̀ⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲓϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̀ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ̀ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ̀ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲓ̀ⲣ̅ϩⲗ̅ⲗⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲓ̀ⲁⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ̀ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲕ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲕⲱ ⲣⲣⲱⲕ
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙⲡⲕ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ̀
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ϩⲛⲧϥ ⲛ̅ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲉⲩϣⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ· ⲕⲅ̅
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲙⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅(ⲙ)ⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ϛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲧ' ⲕⲍ̅ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ'ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϭⲛϩⲙ̅ⲟⲧ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲗ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲁϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲟⲥⲉ. ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲗⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ. (aiōn g165) ⲗⲇ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲭⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲭⲟⲥⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲭⲡⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲗⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲙⲙⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲗ̅ⲗⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ’ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲣ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟ̅ⲑ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉ(ⲓ)ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ’
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ’ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟ̅ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϥⲩⲭⲏ
ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϭⲃⲱⲓ̈ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ’ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ’ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲓⲧ' ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲭⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥ†ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉ(ⲛ)ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ· ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲙ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁⲕⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲙⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ϫⲉⲁϥⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϫⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ. ⲟ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165)
ⲟⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲃ̅ ⲉⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ̄ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉ†ⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲇ̅ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲟϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ'ϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲑⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲍ̅ ⲉ† ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲟⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̄ⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲛϫⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲇⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲑ̅ ⲉⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄†ⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲡ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲁϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲇⲙ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. (ⲛ)ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

Ⲃ̄ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲅ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄
ⲥϩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ. ⲃ̄ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓϥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲙ̄(ⲧ)ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲉ(ⲧⲉ)ⲣⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧ'· ϛ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϣⲣⲡⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϫⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟϩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲣ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲓⲇ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲏ

ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ⲓⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲑ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ'. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲥ̄ⲱⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲏ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱϒⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲅ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁⲛ ⲏ̄ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥϣ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲁⲱϣϯ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲡ̄ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲙⲏⲣ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲕⲑ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ

ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲉⲓ
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲗ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ' ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄(ⲟⲩ)ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲱϩⲙ̄
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ
ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ'. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲥⲣⲥⲁϣϥⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲣ̄ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲥ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲙⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲉⲥⲥⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲁⲥⲉϫϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉⲑ· ⲙ̅
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ' ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁⲁ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ

ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧ'ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲁ̀ⲓⲱⲧ'. ⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ'
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲧ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ· ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲑⲏⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ·

ⲅ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲏⲅⲉⲙⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲟ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲉⲣⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲱⲛⲓⲧⲓⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲭⲱⲣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲗⲩⲥⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲃⲓⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲁ̀ⲓⲫⲁⲥ. ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀
ⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ.
ⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ̅ⲧ̅' ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲗⲉϭⲗⲱϭ ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲉⲭⲡⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. †ⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲕⲏ
ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲛ. ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁ†ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅.
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ†ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲓⲕ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲉⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲭⲉ. ⲙⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲩⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲇⲓⲁⲥⲓ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣ̅ϩⲓⲗⲁ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ̀
ⲉⲛϯⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲃ̅ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅'. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲧⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲣⲟⲕϩϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲱϣ̅ⲙ̅· ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱ(ⲇⲏⲥ) ⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲧϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲓ. ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ' ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲡⲉⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧ'ⲑⲁⲧ'. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲉⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ.
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲗⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲁⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲁⲑ.
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧ'ⲧⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓⲛ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏϫ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲇⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲛ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲏⲥⲁ ⲡⲱϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲣⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗϫⲉⲓ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲉⲓ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲥⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲙⲁⲇⲁⲇ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏⲣ.
ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲣⲉⲓⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲧ'. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ. ⲗ̅
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲉⲓⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲁ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧ'ⲧⲁⲑⲁ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲉⲥ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲁ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲓ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲭⲱⲣ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲏⲅⲁⲩ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲕ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲉⲣ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲁ.
ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲫⲁϫⲁⲇ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲗⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲱⲭ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲣⲉⲧ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲏⲗ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲱⲥ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲑ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲇⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·

Ⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁ̅

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϯ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲓⲅⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ. †† ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉϩ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ†ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅. ϛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣϯ̅ⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ϩ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣϯ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̅ϩⲏϩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣϯ̅ⲧ' ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ϭ̅ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϭⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲟϭⲕ̅
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣϯ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲕⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϣⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ· ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲓⲧ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ †ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲧ' ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ' ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲱϣ ⲓⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲥⲧ̅

ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ.
ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧ'ϣⲏⲡ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̈ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁⲭⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁϕⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϯⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ. ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲏⲡ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲉⲩϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲁϩ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.
ϩⲓⲉⲗⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲥⲩⲣⲟⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ̅' ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ
ϣⲁⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲏⲧ'
ϩⲓⲭⲱϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲭⲟϥⲧⲛ̅. ⲗ̅

ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲗⲁ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲗⲃ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲗⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲯⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲣⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲧ' ⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗϭ ⲁⲓⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲓ̄ⲅⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄.
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̄ⲃⲃⲗⲁⲡⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲗϥ ⲁⲩⲯⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲯⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲍ ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ' ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲯⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ. ⲗⲏ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲧⲯⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲗⲑ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ̄ ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲯⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲯⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲯⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲯⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲓⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲛϥⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ.

ϵ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛϩⲉϩⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲍⲁⲣⲉⲧ'. ⲃ̅
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲓ ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ
(ⲛ)ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ.
ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉϭⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ.
ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲁⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϭⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϩ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲡⲕⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲛⲥⲉϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲙⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̅ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲓ̅
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϭⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ·
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ̈ⲓ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲕⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓϩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲗⲏ· ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
(ϫⲉ) ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲥⲏϭ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕⲍ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲉ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲉⲩⲉ̅ⲧⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ ⲛⲙⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲧⲏⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲗⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲉ̅ⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ

ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲙⲅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲱ. ⲙⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ’ ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ’ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ’ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙⲅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϥ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲡ̅ⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡ̅ⲗⲇⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧⲕⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧ̅ⲧⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲣ̄ϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲗⲇⲉ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ’ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃ̄ⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲧ’ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲧ’ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ’ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ. ⲙⲑ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲥ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲥ·

ϛ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϭⲱⲛϭ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲅ̄ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉϣⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲇ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϣ (ⲛ)ϩⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲅ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲇ̄

ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛϥ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲓⲭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥ(ⲁ)ⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲓⲭ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅
ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲓⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲓⲭ ⲗⲟ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲣⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲓⲛϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲍⲏⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲟ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ

ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟϣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲣ̅
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ' ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲉ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲣ̅ϫ̅ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲣⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ·
ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛⲉⲩⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ.
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ
ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲣ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁϣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϯⲣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲡⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲙⲏⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲣⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲉⲙⲏⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧ'ϫⲟⲥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲱⲧ'. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲓⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲅⲁⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉϥⲧⲉⲅⲧⲱⲅ ⲉϥⲛⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉϥⲡⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲅⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲗⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ'
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲕⲅⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ⲅⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ.
ⲫⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉϫⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ.
ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲙⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲯⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲯⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲙⲇ̅ ⲉⲯⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡ̅ⲯⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲯⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧϥ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲗⲉⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲉⲯⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲯⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ'
ⲉⲯⲁⲣⲉⲧ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲯⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉ†ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲯⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉ†ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ †ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲯⲓⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲙⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲉⲯϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲙⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ (ⲉ)ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲯⲛ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲡϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ·

Ⲍ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϥϫⲉⲕⲛⲉϥⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲃ̅
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅

ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲓⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉ̅ ϥⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ' ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ϛ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ.
ⲁⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅ϯⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲗⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧ' ϣⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϥ̅ⲁⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ'
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡ'ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̅ⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ
ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ. ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲇⲉ

ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ
ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ϣⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ̅' ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛⲅ̅ϫ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲉⲩ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ̅ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲗ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ.
ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'.
ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϥⲁ̀ⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ
ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ

ⲉⲓⲥⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ ⲉⲧ’ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉϩⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲍ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ ϯⲭⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲭⲡⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲃⲁ(ⲡ)ⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲗ̄ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡ’ϣⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲗⲃ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲟⲥϭⲥ̄ ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓⲧ’
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲗⲅ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲗⲇ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲗϭ ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗϫ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄
ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲭϥ̄. ⲗⲍ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲥϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲭ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲥⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭⲛ̄ ⲗⲏ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄

ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲣ̄ⲡⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙ̄ⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϥⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϯⲡⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟϭⲛ̄. ⲭⲑ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ'ϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛϯⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲭⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲭⲓϥ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ
ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲙⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲁ(ⲓ)ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϯⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲣⲡ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙ̄ⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϥⲱ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥ̄ⲗⲟ ⲉⲥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲉϩⲥ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭⲛ̄. ⲙⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲙⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ.
ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ'. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲥⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ·

Ⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲓ̅
ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲩⲍⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ. ⲁ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲣⲟϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟ. ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ' ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲁϭⲃⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲧ'
ⲁⲩⲟϭⲧⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲃ. ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲱⲣϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲓⲅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ (ⲛⲉ) ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉⲡⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱϭⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ'ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲓϩ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ϥⲟⲃⲥ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϭ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ
ⲉⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲓⲏ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅· ⲓϑ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ. ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ· ⲕⲃ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣ̀ϩⲱⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧ’ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲃϣ̅. ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ’
ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧϣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲫⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲗⲟ
ⲁⲩϫⲁⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩϣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ϛ̅
ⲁⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲣⲁϫⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ (ⲉ)ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̅ϯϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϩⲛⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ̅ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲡⲱϩ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ **(Abyssos g12)**
ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ

ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲣⲓⲣ. ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ'
ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧϣⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ (ⲉⲓ) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ' ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̅'
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲣⲁϫⲏⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲟⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲱⲃϩ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲭⲉ. ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲅ̅ⲭⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓ̈ϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲙ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲱϣϯ' ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲁⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϩⲉⲭϩⲱⲭϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥ†ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϭⲱ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ̅. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ.
ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ'ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧ'ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲓⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲧⲉⲥⲥⲧⲱⲧ'
ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲛ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ†

ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲙ. ⲛϭ ⲁⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥ̀ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ·

ⲑ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲫⲛ̀ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̀ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲃ̀ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲅ̀
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲁ̀ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲃ̀ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲡϣⲟ̀ⲓϣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲅ̀ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲇ̀ ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲉⲧ'ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'. ⲏ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲑ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̀ ⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̀
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ. ⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲕⲁⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛϯⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϯⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟ̀ⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ̀ⲧⲃ̀ⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅. ⲓⲇ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲥⲏⲛⲉ ⲥⲏⲛⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲃ̀ⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲍ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ' ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥⲭⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲓ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̅ⲭⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ

ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅
ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥ̅ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ. ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧ'ⲃⲏⲧ'. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲏ ⲛϥ̅ϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲕⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲉϥⲁⲅ'ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲕⲍ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲁⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲣ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ
ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲟ. ⲗ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲗⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ.
ⲗⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲫⲓⲛⲏⲃ. ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ. ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲕ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅' ⲉϫⲛⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣ̅ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛϥ̅ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣ̅ⲥⲛⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥϩⲃⲁⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϭ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲱ̀ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ.
ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϯ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲁⲛⲉ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ(ⲡⲁ)ⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙϛ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ' ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲡⲉ̅ⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̅ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ'. ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅.
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ. ⲙⲑ ⲁ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲗⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ϯ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥϯ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅· ⲛⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲗⲩⲙ̈ⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲕⲧⲥ̅
ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲁ ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϯⲙⲉ· ⲛⲍ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̅' ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲃⲃⲁϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϥⲙⲁ

ⲣⲣⲉⲕⲧⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲙⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲙⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ'. ϫϫ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ̄ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫϫⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ' ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲁⲏⲉⲓ. ϫⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲓⲥ̄ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲅⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·

ⲓ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁ(ⲛⲁ)ⲓ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲕⲉϣϥⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̄ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲃⲣ̄ⲏⲡⲉ. ⲥⲉⲡ̄ⲥ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱϩⲥ̄. ⲅ̄ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ̄. ⲇ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϥⲓⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲗ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲉ̄ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲏⲓ ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲍ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϭⲱ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲏ̄ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲑ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̄ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲓϣ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲧⲛ̅ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲉϫⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲉ ⲭⲟⲣⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲉ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓ̈ⲇⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϣϫⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ̈.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉ.
(Hadēs g86) ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ'· ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉϣϥⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϯⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ'
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲉⲡⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁϩⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ’ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ’ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ’
ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ’ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣⲟ̅ϥ ϣⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲃⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲇ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣ̅ⲣⲟ, ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅· ⲕⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ’ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ. ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϫϥ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲗⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣ̅ⲥⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ’ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲗⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ
ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲛⲁ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϣ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲃ̀ⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟϫⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ. ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϯϥⲕⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟϫⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ. ϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛⲓ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̀· ⲛⲏ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϣⲟⲡϥ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲑ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̀ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ̀ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ̀
ⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲱϣⲛ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϣⲧⲣ̀ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣ̀ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲧⲡ̀ⲧ̀ⲧⲟ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̀ ⲁⲛ·

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧ.

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲭⲓⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ’ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛϥ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ. ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϣⲁⲡ ϛ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ.
ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲏ̅ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉ(ϥ)ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ’ⲗⲁϭ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥ̅ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉ. ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧ’ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ’ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲧ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲏ ⲛϥ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲧ’ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ· ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲉϥϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲉⲭⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ

ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲣ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ. ⲕ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥϩⲏⲕ.
ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϥ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϣⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲙ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩϩ̅ⲣ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ̅· ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ

ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲕⲑ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ. ϣϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲓⲁ ⲧⲣ̅ⲣⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥ̅ⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ
ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲏϫⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲃ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲡ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧ'ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲓⲇ ⲡϩⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ.
ⲓⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓϛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲫⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϩ·
ⲓⲍ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̅.
ⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϥϩⲟⲣⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ' ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̅.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ'. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲙ̄ⲫⲁϩⲓⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲁϣⲟⲩϣ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲙⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.
ⲙⲉ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲥⲱϣ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲙϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̄ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱϩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ. ⲙⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲟⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲧ'.
ⲙⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲧⲕⲉⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ. ⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ.
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ.
ⲥⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲟϣⲧ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ· ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲣϭ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲃⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃϫ̅
ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ. ⲁ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲉ̅
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. ϩⲁⲓⲟ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϫⲁϫ ϩⲁϩⲟⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϥⲱ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲉ ⲏⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲭ ⲏ̅ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲩ̅ⲱ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ'. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϣⲃⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡ'ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲱⲥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁ'
ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲅ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲭⲉ.

ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ.
ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ'. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛϥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲣ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ̄ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧ' ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ. ⲕⲇ̅
ϭⲱⲱⲧ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲁⲛⲯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲯⲓⲏ. ⲕⲋ̅ ⲉⲯϫⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲱ̀ⲧϩ̄ ⲁⲛ. ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲯϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱⲯⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲯⲓⲛⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ' ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲗⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲯⲓⲛⲉ

ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲛⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ'
ⲟⲩⲉϣϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲛⲅ ϯⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁ. ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲛⲅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ' ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ.
ⲛⲇ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϯⲡⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲃⲥ̄
ⲙⲟⲩϩ. ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲱϣⲧ̄' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ'.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲓⲥ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣ̄ϣⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲇⲱⲧϩ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲁ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲡ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲃ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲥϭ
ⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲛϥⲥⲱ. ⲛϥϯϩⲉ. ⲙϭ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲡⲟϣϥ
ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲟ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲍ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲡϥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲏ ⲉⲙⲡϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲛⲁϥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲁⲗⲉϩⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲙⲑ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩϯ' ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϯϭⲏⲡ
ϣⲁⲛϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧⲉϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲃ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲡⲏϣ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϫⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ'. ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ.
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲙⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ'.
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ' ⲛⲙⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ.
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲧ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲛϛ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲟϭⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲟϭⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ. ⲛⲍ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲁⲧϥ̀ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲗϭ̀ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛϥ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲟϫⲕ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲛⲑ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲉ
ⲗⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲓⲅ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉϩⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲃ̀ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲛⲉ̀ⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲅ̀ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟ̈ⲓ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ. ⲇ̀ ⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲙⲏⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲗⲱϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉ̀ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟ̈ⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ. ⲉ̀ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϥ̀ϩⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̀. ⲍ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉϭⲙⲉ ϫⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ̀ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲕⲁϩ. ⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ϣⲁⲛϯⲇⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲙⲉϩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲱ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲣ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲉⲕ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲥ
ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲃ̀ⲗⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲥⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲙⲟⲣⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ⲥⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲣ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲥ̅
ⲛⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧ'ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ'ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲃ̀ⲗⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗ̀ⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲛⲏ. ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲥ̀ⲣⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ ⲉⲥⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲓⲧ' ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̄ϫⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄· ⲕⲃ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲇ
ϫⲉ. ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲡⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲏⲟⲩ.
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲕⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲡϩⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϥ̄ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ.
ⲕϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲁⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲕⲍ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲙⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕϭ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲁϣⲁ ⲛⲙⲣ̄ⲣⲁϩⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ'
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗ̄
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲣ̄ϩⲁⲉ·
ⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲗⲟ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲕ̄. ⲗⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲉⲡⲣⲉ

ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲧⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲉⲩϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ'
ⲉϣⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲧⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲏⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ (ⲉⲣⲟⲓ)
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥ̅ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲇⲣⲱⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲕ
ⲛⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϣⲉⲥⲧⲓ.
ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲕ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ'ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲃⲉⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓ· ⲍ̅ ⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ.
ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲛⲟϫⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉ̅ⲧ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲅⲛⲟϫⲕ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲧ
ⲛϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲟ̅ⲗⲉⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲥⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̅.
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲇⲁⲗⲉ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲃⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲉ̈ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ.
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ϣⲉⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟ̈ϣ
ⲛ̅ⲉϩⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ'
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲉ̈ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ.
ⲁ̈ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ

ⲉⲑⲧ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲣ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃϫ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲗⲉ.
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ. ⲕⲅ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲕⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ· ⲕⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕϥ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ'. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲍ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲕⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲕⲉⲧ'ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ
ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϥⲓⲡⲱⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲑ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲡϥⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲧ̅'
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϥⲁ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡϭ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̅ⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓⲅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ

ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲕⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ̅
ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̅ϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲙⲁⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅·

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̅
ⲭⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ
ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲓⲡⲥ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅. ⲍ̅ †ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲡⲥ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲣⲁⲭⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲥⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲁⲭⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲥⲉϩⲣ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲇⲣⲁⲭⲙⲏ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲓ̅ †ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ· ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧ'ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲛ̄ⲕⲁ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲩϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥ̄ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲛⲁ. ⲓⲇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲓϭ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥⲧⲟϭϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲙⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲓⲣ. ⲓϛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛϭⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉ(ⲧⲉ)ⲣⲉⲣ̄ⲣⲓⲣ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕϥ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ'
ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲡⲉϩⲕⲟ.
ⲓⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ
ⲛ̄ϯⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉ̈ϯϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ' ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄
ⲉϫⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ̄ ⲁϥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ϯⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̄'

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲙ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲟϭ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ. ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ' ϣⲱⲱⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̅' ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϯⲟ̅ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ. ⲓ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲱⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̅'
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲙ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

ⲓϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϯⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ
ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ. ⲓ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϭⲣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲉ̅ⲡⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓⲧ' ϩⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲧ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ.
ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲟ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲙⲉⲛⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ'ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲣⲉ
ϩ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲑ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲱ̂ϫⲛ̅.
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)**
ⲓ̅ ⲡ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲏ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲙϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϫⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟϫⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ· ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲏϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩϣⲛ̅ⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲓⲧ' ⲉϥⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲗⲱϫϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϣ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̅

(Hadēs g86) ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ(ϫⲁϥ) ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϥⲥⲉⲡϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϥⲕⲃⲉⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲱϩⲧ̅'. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲗⲥϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̅

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲕⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϯϯⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ϭⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲛ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ·

ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲧ̅. ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲣ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ.
ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲡϣⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗ̅ⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗ̅ⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲱϭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲥ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲅⲛⲟϫⲕ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅. ⲛⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲣⲕ̅ ⲛⲅ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲅ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗϩⲙⲟⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ'· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉϧⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲧ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲁϩ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱ̂ⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ'ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓϩ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ(ⲱ)ϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ' ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲉϯⲓⲥ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲡⲓϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ· ⲕ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲏ ⲡⲏ. ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲧ'
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ
ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲱϩⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲓ. ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲱⲧ'.
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲇⲉ.
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ'. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲱⲧ' ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲗ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ'
ⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲱⲧ' ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ. ⲗⲇ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲗⲟⲅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲗⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ'
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲉⲧ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

ⲓⲏ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϥ̄ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲅ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲉⲓ. ⲇ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ†ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄†ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲓ †ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲉϩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̄†ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ϛ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧ(ⲁ)ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲍ̄ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ' ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ̄ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲑ̄ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲓ̄ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲁⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥϫⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ †ϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ†ⲟ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄. ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲛ̄ⲛⲟ̀ⲓⲕ. ⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ †ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ

ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲧⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϯⲭⲡⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲏ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲭⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥⲧϥ̅· ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲡⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ'
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲱⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōnios g166)**
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲓⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϩⲱϥⲧ̅'. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲭ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ'
ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ϣⲁⲁⲧ'
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϯ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ.

ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉ(ⲧⲉ)ⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲅⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕϥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱ̂ⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲅⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲅⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲏ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲏ ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲏ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ· **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲗⲃ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟϣϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲁⲅⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ.
ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲡⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙ̅ⲁ

ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲗⲑ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲓⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲃ̅
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲟ̄ ⲣ̄ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϭ̄ⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲧ ⲗ̅
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ’
ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ’ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲁⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯϯ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ’ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ.
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲃ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ

ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙ· ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛ̅ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ
ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲧ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲧ' ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲡⲱⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛⲁ ⲭⲡⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁ̅ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ.
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛⲁ
ⲣ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ' ⲥⲕⲏ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲓ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ (ⲉ)ⲕⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲭⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲭⲉ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲕ ⲡ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓϥⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ̅ⲓⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲭⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ' ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲧⲁⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲓⲧϥ̅
ⲛⲙⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲥⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲙⲏⲧ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁ
ⲕϥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲭⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ· ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲫⲁⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ' ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϯⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲣ'ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲭⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲭⲓⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲭⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ̅
ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ'. ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲭⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲭⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲱⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲙⲅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲱⲗϩ̄ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲟⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲇ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲣⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲍ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲗⲏⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ· ⲙⲍ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ (ⲣ)ⲁⲱⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

Ⲕ̄ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛⲁⲱ ⲛ̄ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲅ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲁⲛϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲁ̄ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ

ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲉⲛϣⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ. ϥⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲥ̅ⲍ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ· ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛ̅ⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ̅. ⲓ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲉⲩⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲏ
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲭⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ' ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ'
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ' ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲗϩ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲉⲧ' ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ' ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅.
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲏ ⲛϥ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ̄ⲉ ⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ϥⲛⲁⲗⲱⲱⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲁϣϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̄ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϩ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲣϭ̅ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲕϫⲓϩⲟ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲉϩⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ†ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϩⲉⲥⲧⲓ.
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲇ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϩϩⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. † ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϩϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ

ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅.
ϩⲱⲥⲁⲩⲧⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲃ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲅ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙϩⲁ̈ⲓ. (aiōn
g165) ⲛⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁϫⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓ̈ (aiōn
g165) ⲛⲅ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲛⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲉⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲛⲑ̅ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱϣⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲙⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲉ̅
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙⲥ̅ ϫⲉ. ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲗⲟ̈ⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲏⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ·

ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̄ⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϫⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲱⲧ' ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫϥ̅·
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϭⲱϣⲧ̄' ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲕⲙⲛⲧⲟ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲕⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ

ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲉⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩϯ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲅ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ'
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ
ⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓϛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲓⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϥⲱ ϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ. ⲓⲑ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲥϣⲱϥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ'
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲇ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ (ⲛ)ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲕϛ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲕⲏ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓⲭⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉ̈ⲧⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲗⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲗⲇ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲣⲟϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩϯϩⲉ.
ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲭⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ ⲗⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁϣ.
ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲭⲛⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ⲗϛ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲗⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲣⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲗⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ· ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉϣⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲟ̈ⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲛⲙⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϣⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲙⲡⲁϯⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ̅

ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲱϥ̄
ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲏ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲱ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲱϥ̄ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ' ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ' ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲃ̄ⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲱⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛϩⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲡⲁⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲇ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ̄ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲇ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲛ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲇ. ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲛⲏϫ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡ(ⲓ)ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲧ’ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲭⲱⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲱ̂ⲭⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛⲓ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ.
ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϯⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ’
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲭⲉⲩⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲓⲡⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲗⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩ(ⲛ)ⲧϥ̅ⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓ
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲗⲉ̅ⲍ̅
ϯⲭⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ’ ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲧ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ· ⲗⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲭⲟ̈ⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲭ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ’ ⲙⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ’ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲥⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲉ̅
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲙⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ

ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲍ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̄ ⲉ†ⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̄
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲓ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ†ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙⲑ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̄ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏⲥⲉ. ⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲣⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲥⲥⲓⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲛⲁ ⲁⲓ̀ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ. ⲛⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲱϫ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲥⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲉ. ⲛⲅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲉⲓϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲛⲇ
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲕ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲕ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄
ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲛ̄†ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲛⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲧⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ (ϫⲉ)ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ

ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϫ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅' ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ϫ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ.
ϫ̅ⲅ̅ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲃ̅ⲥ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ̅ ϫ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ϫ̅ⲉ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ϫ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲉϯϣⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϭ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯϭⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̄ϯ(ⲟⲩ)ⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ̄. ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲅ̅ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉϥϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲣⲱ(ⲇⲏⲥ) ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡ(ϥ)ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃⲉϥⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲟϣϥ̄ ⲛⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃⲉϣ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓϩ̅ †ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲁⲓ. ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲓⲑ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲥϫⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. †ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲫⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ.
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲉϥⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ
(ⲉϥⲓⲧϥ) ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲓⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲑ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ. ⲗ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲓⲃⲉⲧ
ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲃⲥⲛ. ⲗⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲉ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ’ ⲉⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ’ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲗⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲗⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲗⲇ̄ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗⲉ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲙϣ̄ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲍ̄ ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ϫ
ⲗⲍ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ. ⲗⲏ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ(ⲉ)ⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲗⲑ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲥ
ϫⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ.
ⲙ̄ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲕⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ’ ⲙⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲙⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉ̈ⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ.
ⲙⲅ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲇ̄ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ (ⲙ̄)ϫⲡ̄ⲡⲥⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲁϫⲡ̄ϯⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙⲉ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ̄.
ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ϩⲓⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙⲍ̄
ⲁⲓⲥ̄ ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ’ ϯϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ'
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲑ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̀ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϥϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ· ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡ'ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓϥ ⲛⲅ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ' ⲁϥⲕⲟⲟⲥϥ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩϥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϣϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲥⲕⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ.
ⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥ
ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡ'ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲕⲇ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̀ϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛⲉ. ⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲕⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̅ⲣ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ
ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲭⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ϛ̅ ⲛⲁ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲭⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲁ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉ̀ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲇⲱϣⲧ̅' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩ(ⲥ)ⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲙⲟ̀ⲓϩⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ'
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲩⲛϫⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ (ⲡⲉ) ⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲩⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲕ̅ⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲫⲱⲃ ⲛⲙⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ
(ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ) ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲕ̅
ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃ̅ⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϣ̅ⲥ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲡⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲱ̂ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥⲕ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲉⲡⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ (ⲉ)ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ†ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲣⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲗ̅

ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲕ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲗⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
(ⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ' ϩⲟⲃⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲗⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲗⲩⲡⲓ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ
ⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲗⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ
ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲗⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ.
ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲗⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲇⲓⲭ
ⲛⲙⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲇⲟⲙⲇⲙ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲇⲓⲭ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲙⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲥⲇⲏⲇ.
ⲙⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲇ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲭⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ' ⲙⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ’ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲙϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲍ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅(ⲧⲱ)ⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ
ϩⲓⲱⲧ’ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛⲃ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲣ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ

ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ

ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ· ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ̀ⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ

ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ.
ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲣ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲕⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛϯⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲓ̈ⲉ̈ⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̈ⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲉ̈ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ'
ⲉϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁ̈ⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉ̈ⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉ̈ⲧⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ.
ⲙ̅ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ

ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ. ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲅ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ
ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲙⲇ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱϒⲥⲏⲥ
ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲙϛ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲃⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙⲑ ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲛ̄ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ·

Ⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅

ⲁⲩⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ.
ⲣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲏⲣⲡ̅. ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ̅.
ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟϥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲣⲓϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧ ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅. ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲙⲉϩⲛ̅ϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲛⲉ. ⲏ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯϩⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲭⲃ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅϫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣ̄ⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ†
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲭⲉ ϥⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲏⲉⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲉϣⲱⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲕⲱϩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲭⲉ ⲕⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣ̄ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̄ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ·

ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲗ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ. ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̄ϫⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲗⲗⲟ.
ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲡⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̄ϫⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲱϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲉⲧ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ
ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲧⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ

ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲍ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲑ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲧ
ϣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲃ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲛⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ(ⲛ)ϩⲁϩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲧ̄ⲃⲃⲟ
ⲕⲋ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ.
ⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ

ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉ̀ⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟ(ⲩⲟ)ⲉ̀ⲧ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
(ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ) ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ.
ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ. ⲙⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ϥϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲙⲃ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲙϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. **(aiōnios g166)**

ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲩⲭⲁⲣ

ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ. ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ⲥⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲱ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱϩ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲱ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲣ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲕϩ̅. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲑⲱⲧ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲧⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲑ(ⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲑ)
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲑⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲉⲑ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲑⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϯϩⲁⲉⲑ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅

ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯϩⲁⲉⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϫⲓϯⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ϯ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ϯ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ϯ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ϯ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϣ̂ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧ. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ (ⲡⲉ) ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲡⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲗ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲁ̅

ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲗⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲥ̄ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲗⲅ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲗⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲗⲉ
ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲉⲧ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ϥⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲏⲇⲏ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲟϩⲥⲟⲩ. ⲗϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲗϭ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ. ⲗⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓϫⲉⲩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲗⲑ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧϭⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲃ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙⲇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅

ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ (ⲛⲉ)ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲡⲉ· ⲙⲉϩ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲣ̅ⲏⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲙⲍ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅
ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ. ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ. ⲛⲃ
ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϥ. ⲛⲅ
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̅
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲛⲇ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ·

ϵ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲡϣⲁⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲃⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ. ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϯϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲃⲏⲇⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϯ (ⲛ)ⲥⲧⲟⲁ

ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ (ⲛ̅ⲛ)ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲃⲱⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲱⲛⲉ.
ⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲙⲛ̅†ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲱϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϫⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ. ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲏⲩ.
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ̅ (ⲛⲅ̅)ϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲇⲗⲟⲇ ⲛⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲇⲗⲟⲇ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲗⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲇⲗⲟⲇ.
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲇⲗⲟⲇ ⲛⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅
ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ.
ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϫ̄ⲃ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̄ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲕⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̈. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ. (aiōnios g166)
ⲕⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲕϛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ.
ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ

ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ†ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉ†ⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲏ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ

ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲓⲉ̅ⲧ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧ. ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̅ⲧ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲙⲇ̅
ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲙⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ·

ϛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ̀ⲓⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟ̀ⲓⲕ
ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀. ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ

ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϯⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛ̄ⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̄ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̈ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ. ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̈ⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲁϫⲟⲩⲧⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲉϫⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲏ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁϕⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲧⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕϛ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲉⲧⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲓ. ⲕⲍ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲧ
ⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲏ
ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲛ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲙϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉ.
ⲛⲇ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ† ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲗⲇ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛϥⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲗϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲗⲍ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄†ⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲗⲑ
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ̅
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲙⲅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲙⲇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲗ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲥⲱⲕ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲙⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲙϩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲁⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲛⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲛⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲛⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲝ̅ ϩⲁϩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲃ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ϫⲅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛϣⲱⲙ
ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲧ. ϫⲇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ.
ϫⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ. ϫⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. (aiōnios
g166) ϫⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲡⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ·

Ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ.
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲱⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲟⲡⲏⲅⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲓ̅ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲭⲉ †ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ†ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲉⲧϣⲁ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲇⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ.
ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲓⲇ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲁϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ.
ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ
ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ

ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲓⲏ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲕ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩϫ
ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩ̈ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ ϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕϭ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲭ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϩⲁϩ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̅. ⲕⲧ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲡⲉϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲕⲥ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲕⲍ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲑ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲭⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭⲓⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲭⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙⲁ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ.
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϯⲙⲉ (ⲉⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲙⲅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲙⲇ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲇⲟⲡϥ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱϥ.
ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲧϥ̀. ⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲙⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲏⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲁⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ϣⲁⲓ̀ⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲃ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ.

Ⲏ̀ ⲓⲃ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̀

ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲛⲥ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲧ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲓⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲁⲡⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ϯⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲧⲱⲧ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲣ̀ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̀ ϯⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲕϩ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ϯϩⲁϩ
ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲏ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̀. ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲁⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲣ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲉⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡϥⲕⲁⲁⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲁⲛⲇⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡ(ⲁ)ϥⲁϫⲉ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϥⲃ̀ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲣϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲛ̀ⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϥⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̀.
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲡϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁⲇⲱ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ϥⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
(ϥ)ⲛⲁⲇⲱ ϥⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕϩ ⲉⲣϥⲁⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲣ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲣ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲕⲍ
ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲛⲉϩ̄ⲃ̄ⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲙ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲣ̄ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩ̄ⲃ̄ⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲇⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϫⲡⲓⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲙⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ̈. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲉ̅ⲣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉ̅ⲣ̅. ⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲅ̅ ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉ̅ⲣⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲕⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲇ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈.
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲓⲡⲁⲉ̅ⲣⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲉ̅ⲡⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲇⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲱⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛⲏ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲛⲑ̅ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲱⲛⲉ

ϭⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ ⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ·

ⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲗ̄ⲗⲉ. ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲃ̄ⲃⲗ̄ⲗⲉ. ⲅ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲓ̄ⲥ̄.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲇ̄ ϣ̂ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲑⲙⲑⲟⲙ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄.
ⲉ̄ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϯϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ϛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲑⲥⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉϩⲡⲟⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲍ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ̄ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁϫⲁ. ⲑ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲉϩⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲓⲗⲱϩⲁⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲓⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲧⲁⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ

ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲥⲇⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲡⲁϩⲟ
ⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉ̈ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉ̈ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃⲗⲗⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲇ ⲙⲁϫⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ

ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ.
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ.
ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ."ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅. ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲃ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲗⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲗⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲕ
ⲧⲏⲣⲕ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ.

ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅.

ⲓ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩϣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛϣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲡⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϥ̅ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲉⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲉⲧ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲱϥϯ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲭⲓⲟⲩϩⲟ(ⲩⲟ). ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲭⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲛϥ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉⲧ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϩ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲭⲓⲧⲥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲟⲩⲛϯⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϯⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲭⲓⲧⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲗ̅ⲉ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲭⲓⲁⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ

ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲏ̄ⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲕϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲏ̄ⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ†ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧ̄ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲕϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁ† ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲇⲓϫ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲑ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϥϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲏ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲏ̄ⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲗⲅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲏ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧ̄ⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲏ̄ⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗϛ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲏ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲍ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄†ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲭⲏ ⲉϣⲭⲉϯⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲗⲑ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ̅ ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲛ. ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ.
ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ·

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲃ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲉϩⲥ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϥⲉⲧⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϥⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ϛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲛ
ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϥϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̈ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ϣⲁϥϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅.
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ
ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲭ̅ⲥⲱⲗⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ

ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲛϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ.
(aiōn g165) ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ. ⲕⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̅. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃ̅ⲗⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲟⲧ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅

ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲱⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ.
ⲙⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓⲱ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅ⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲙⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁ̅ⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲱⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲇ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣⲉⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̅ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧⲱⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙϭ
ϩⲟ̅ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲱⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̅ⲓⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲱⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓϩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲉ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙⲑ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥ̅ⲣⲛ̅ⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁ̅ⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϥ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲁⲩ† ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ. ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲇⲟⲡϥ̄.

ⲓⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ
ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲇⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲧⲱϩⲥ̅
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϥⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲇⲛ̄. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ†ⲡⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲇⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϣⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ̅ ⲇⲉ.

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲅⲗⲱⲥⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϫ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̄ⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲉⲓⲥⲉ. ⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲑ̄
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ϥⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲓ̄ⲅ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲃⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ. ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄
ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱ.
ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̄ⲍ̄
ⲛⲉϥⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ. ⲓ̄ⲑ̄
ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ

ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓ̈
ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓ̈ⲇⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲗⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲥⲇⲱ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲥϯⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ̅
ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲛ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲁⲥⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲗⲅ̅

ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲛⲁϣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲧⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ϩ̅
ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣ̅ⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲃⲟⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲇⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲙ̅ⲇⲟⲙ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ϩ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲧ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ.

ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀
ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛϥ̀ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲉⲓ
ⲉⲛϥ̀ϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲑ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ. ⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ· **(aiōnios g166)**

ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲯⲁ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲯⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϫ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̀
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲗⲉⲕⲁⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲇⲉ ⲯⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲏ

ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲍ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ̀. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲁⲛⲁⲕⲉϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ.
ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ
ϭⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓ̀ⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̅
ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϣ̂ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲓⲋ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲧϫⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲟ̀ⲓⲕ ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥϯⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱⲉ̀ⲧ.

ⲓϯ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲉⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲕⲃ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̄ ⲛⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣⲙ̄ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲏ ϭⲉ ⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓⲥ̅.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲡⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲡⲟⲓⲕ
ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲣⲓϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲡⲏ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ
ⲡⲉⲅⲁⲱⲥⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲏ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉϯ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲡⲉϯⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϯϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲃ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲉ̅ⲙⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ[ⲁϥ] ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲥ[ⲓ]ⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉϯⲛⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲉⲕϯⲩ[ⲭⲏ] ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.
ϩⲁ[ⲙ]ⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲡ̄ⲕ̄ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̄ⲣ̄ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲛⲉ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲭⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ' ⲉϯⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ̅.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲕⲉ̈ⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉ̈ⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉ̈ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϯⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲕ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲓ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϯⲉ̈ⲡⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲏ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉ̈ⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲙ̅ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉϯⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲛ̅ϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϯ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ'
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ϥⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲧⲁⲉ̈ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲱⲉ̈ⲧⲧⲉ †† ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ † ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̈ⲓϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲃⲱⲃ.
ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲡⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁϫⲉϩⲁϩ
ⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲉ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲟ̈ⲓⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϣⲗϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲗⲡϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲗϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϩⲟⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲭⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲇ̅ ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲗϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϣϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉ̈ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥ̅ϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲗϩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϛ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲗϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲭⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϭⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁ̈ⲓⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ

ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁϴⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓϯ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲧ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϩⲁⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϯϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲃ
ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ⲧ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛϫⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲓⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲉⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏ. ⲓⲑ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡ̄ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.
ⲕⲃ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲉⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲇ

ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲉⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲕⲍ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲯⲁⲛⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ.

ⲓϛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲯ̅ⲙ̅ⲯⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲯⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙⲉϩⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲥⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ. ⲉⲉⲧⲧⲙ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲯⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲉⲧⲯⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ. ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲯⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲯⲁⲛⲉⲧ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧϭⲁ̀ⲓⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϯϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϥⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲏ ⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ.
ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲟⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓϛ̅ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ (ⲡⲉ) ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ (ⲡⲉ) ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲓⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲡⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲙⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲙ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲕⲇ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕϛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ̀ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ. ⲗ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲗⲃ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲗⲅ ⲛⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ.
ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲃ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣϫ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲅ̄ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅.
(aiōnios g166) ⲇ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓϫⲉⲕⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϛ̄
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛϩⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲍ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲏ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̄ⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉ̄ⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲁ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲓⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ

ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲙⲁⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲉⲓϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲕ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲕϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲕⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ.
ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ

ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϯ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϯ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϯ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·

ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓϥ̄ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̄ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓ̄ⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉ̄ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ϛ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲍ̄ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲓ̄ⲥ̄
ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲏ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓϥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲑ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̄ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲗ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲭⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲛϥⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ. ⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ϣⲁⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲛⲉⲡϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ̈ⲫⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲕⲁ̈ⲫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲥ̅. ⲓϩ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϩ
ⲉⲩⲑⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲁϥ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̈ⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲡ. ⲕⲁ̅

ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲁϫⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ϣⲁⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲗⲡ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϣⲛⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ· ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱϣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅
ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲡⲉ̅ⲧⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅.
ⲗⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲧⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲗⲃ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ. ϫⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲕϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲟ.
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲟ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲧ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄†ⲇⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲑ̅
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ.
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩ† ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ
ⲛ̄ϫⲏⲇⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ

ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯϭⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲉ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲓ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϯⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥϫⲟⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϯⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲧⲕⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ.
ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲉ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲑⲙ̅ⲥⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ

ⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲱⲧⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ⲥⲟⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧ̅ϥ̅ ϥⲓⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥϫⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲓⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲇϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟϣ̅ϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅ϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲥⲁϩϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲏⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϩϥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϩϥ̅.
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲱⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ. ⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲁϩϩ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲛⲁϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲱⲡⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ. ⲕϩ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲕⲍ ⲉ̈ⲧⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ.
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲱⲕ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϫ. ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲙϫ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲗ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϩⲙϫ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲇⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲇⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲗⲃ ⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲇⲡⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲗⲅ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲇⲡⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲗⲇ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲛⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲗϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ̄. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ̄ⲥ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧϣⲁⲓⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲁⲗⲗⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲟⲥⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥxⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϣⲛⲏ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄.
Ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅
ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲧϣⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄†ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱϣϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏ
ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϭⲁⲙ̅ⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ. ⲁⲥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁϫⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ.1234455766 ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲉϣⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϥⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲓϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ. ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲓ. ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϯⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲟ

ϣⲟⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ (ⲉⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁϥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲓϫ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ.
ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁ(ⲁ)ⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲥⲛ̅ⲉⲓϥⲧ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲓⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡⲁⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲥⲛ̅ⲉⲓϥⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲧⲁⲓⲓϫ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ. ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲧⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲕⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲓϫ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲕⲓⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ
ⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲛ̅ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲧϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲗⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ·

ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ϩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϭⲉⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅.
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϭⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲥⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲉⲛⲇⲩⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟϭϥ̅ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲏ̅
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̀. ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ϩⲓⲭⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲕⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̈ⲣⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲁϣⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲡⲱϩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉ̈ⲧⲧⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲓⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲭⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ϯⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲭⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁϥⲭⲩⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲛⲉϣⲁⲕⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ϩⲗ̅ⲗⲟ.
ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲣϣⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲛϥ̅ⲭⲓⲧⲣ̅ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲓ. ⲣ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ (ⲉⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉ.
ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲱ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲱ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲟⲩⲁ ϯϫⲱ (ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ) ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ· ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ

ⲗ̅ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲱ̅ ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲃⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϭⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓϣ ⲕⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲉ̈ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲏⲙ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏϫϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ

ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ. ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ.
ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁⲕⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲍⲏⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓϭ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲁϣⲉϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲓϯ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛⲉϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲓⲍ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϭⲱⲙ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲗⲇⲁⲙⲁϫ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲕ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲣ̅ⲥⲱ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲧ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲱⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲓⲛϥ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲕⲇ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ̅ ⲕⲉ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕϛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲟⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ.

ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲡⲉ.
ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲑ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲁⲙⲓⲁ. ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ.
ⲡⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ.
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲓⲃⲩⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲣⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲡ̅ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲣⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲗ̅ⲗⲟ ⲡⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ

ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲭ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ̅ⲧ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲇ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲭⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϣⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ϣⲇⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲭⲉ ϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲭⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲫ̅ⲣⲁⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲛⲁⲭⲟⲕϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲡ̅ⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲭⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ϩⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲱⲣⲕ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉⲑⲙ̄ⲥⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
(Hadēs g86) ⲕⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲕⲁ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ. ϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲕⲉ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕϛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̄ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏ̄ⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲭⲟⲩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁϣⲙⲧϣⲟ ⲙ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡ̅ⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲁϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲓϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ· ⲙⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲍ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲙⲍ̅
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ·

Ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲗⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϣⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϥ ⲇⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲅⲓⲝ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲉϥⲟⲡ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲃⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟⲅϥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲭⲓϥⲟⲅⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅
ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲫⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ. ϩⲱⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲅⲟⲙ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̅.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ϯⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ(ⲧⲉ)ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲱⲩϯⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ.
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ.

Ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲁϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲙ̅ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏ̅ⲗ. ϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲭⲟⲩ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟϩ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲛ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϫⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩϫⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϩⲟⲧⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲛⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲁϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲥϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅
ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓϫ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲇⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓϫ̅. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ
ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲇⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅

ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲱ̅ⲥ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲡ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϥϯⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̅ϥ̅ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲙ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲏ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲡⲁⲓ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲉ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲟⲥϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅· ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̅ⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲓ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̅ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲛϩ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟϭϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲇ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓϩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅.
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲓⲑ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲁ̅ⲗⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏⲗ.

ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉϥϣⲟⲧⲙ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϣ̄ⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲇⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲥⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄
ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲕⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣ̄ϣ̄ⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲗ̄ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲓⲥ̄.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϣⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲩϣ̄ⲉ. ⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲥⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̄ⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲗⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲗⲅ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓ̅ⲏⲗ. ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲗϛ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲑⲉⲩⲧⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲗⲍ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ(ⲡⲟ)ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲉϣ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲗⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲑ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛ̅ϣⲉϭⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ. ⲙⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅·

ϛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ. ⲃ̄ ⲁⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϣ̄ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ. ⲅ̄ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲭⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲣ̄ϥⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉ̄ ⲁⲡⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲡ̄ⲛⲁ̄ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲙⲉⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲉⲩⲥ. ϛ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̄ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄.
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲏ̄ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ϩⲓϭⲟⲙ. ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄·
ⲑ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ. ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̄ ⲉⲧϥ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲁ̄ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲡⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲕ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲯⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

Ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ.
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲉⲕⲯⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲇⲁⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲅ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϫⲁⲗⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲁϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ
ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟ̈ⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϯⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲁϥⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ. ⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉ̈ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϭⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲓⲅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ. ⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩϣϥⲉⲧⲏ ⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ̈ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲙ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲙⲱⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ. ⲓⲍ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲓⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲯⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅
ϩ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓⲯ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲡⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲯϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ϩ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲁⲥϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲧⲯⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲯϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲯⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲯⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲇⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϫ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲓⲯⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲇⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩ̅ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛⲇⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ. ⲁϥⲭⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲱϣⲧ̅. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲧ̅ⲕ̅. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲭⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲗ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕ(ⲕ)ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩ(ⲟⲩ)ⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅
ⲉⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲭⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲇⲓⲝ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲛ̅ϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏ̅ⲗ. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲗⲟϫ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁⲓⲫⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ; ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.
ⲙⲇ̅ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲙⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲉ
ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲙⲍ̅
ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ. ⲙⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲝ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲝ ⲁⲛ (ⲧⲉⲛⲧ)ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ̅ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ⲙⲁⲕϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ. ⲁⲩϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲉⲡⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲝ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄.

Ⲏ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̄·
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ
ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱϥ

ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲱⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲗ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲱⲉⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲍ̅ ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣⲥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉϥ(ⲛⲁⲩ) ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣⲥ̄. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲍ̅

ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧ̅ϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓⲭ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲭ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓⲭ ⲉⲭⲱϥ
ⲉϥⲉⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲭⲡⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲥ(ⲉ)ⲛⲁⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲅⲁⲍⲁ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉϭⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲕⲏ ⲧ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϭⲟⲟϣ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅

ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ. ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲟϭⲕ̅
ⲉⲡⲉ̈ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲕⲛⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥ̅ϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛ̅ϥ̅ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ
ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲁⲩⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̅ϥ̅
ϫⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ
ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ.

ⲑ̄ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ ϩⲓϩⲱⲧⲃ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲃ̄ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄. ⲅ̄
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣ̄ⲥⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲇ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ
ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲉ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲋ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲁϥ.
ⲍ̄ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ (ⲛ)ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟⲛϣ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲏ̄ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ.
ⲑ̄ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲥⲱ. ⲓ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛⲅ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁϩ
ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϯ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓ(ⲗ)ⲏⲙ̅. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲉ̈ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁϩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥⲑⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲙ.
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣϯ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲱⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ.
ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲱⲟϫⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲃϯ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ. ⲕϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲇϥ̄ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲱⲁⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲱⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ⲱⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲥⲏⲇ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲗⲟⲇ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲇⲱⲱϣ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟⲕ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲡⲱⲣϣ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲙ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲱⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲣⲕⲁⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲥ(ⲛ)̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲇⲟⲣⲕⲁⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ. ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲕⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϩ̅ⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉϣⲁϥϩ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ.
ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥϥ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩϥ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ.
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ⲥⲟ. ⲓ̅
ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲅⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈.
ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣ
ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ϩⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕϩ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ̄. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲁ(ⲛ)ⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲍ̄ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ.
ⲕⲏ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉϫⲱϩ ⲏ̄ ⲉ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲁϩⲙ̄. ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲑ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ. †ϫⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϫⲓⲛϥⲧⲉⲩⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲡ̄ⲩⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛⲅ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ †ⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲕϩ̄ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ

ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲗ. ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̀. ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ ⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲥϥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣ̀ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲛⲥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̀ⲟ
ⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲙⲛ̀ⲑⲓ(ⲗ)ⲏⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲁⲩⲁϣⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲩϣⲉ. ⲙ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ
ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲃ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲙⲅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ· ⲙⲇ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲱϩⲧ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙϩ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲁⲩϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅
ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲏ̅
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲕ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩ(ⲉ)
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲏⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲱⲗⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ(ⲉ)
ϩⲓⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲇⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ

ϣⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁ̄
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̄
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲉ̄ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲏ̄ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ.
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲑⲙⲕⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲃ̄
ⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ.
ⲅ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ. ⲇ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲭ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ. ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲡⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲣ̅ⲣⲉ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϫ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲑ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ (ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ) ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓϫ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲓ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲇⲏ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲗⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲃⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓ̈ⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ̈.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅(ⲛ)ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣ̅ϣⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲗⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲛϣ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ· ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ † ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲛⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲁϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ

ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϥⲧⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϥⲛ̅ⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ.
ⲉⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣ.
ⲙ̅ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲏⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϕⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲩⲕⲓⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲑⲏⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲥⲉⲣⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲗⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲓ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲭⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲅⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥⲧϭⲓⲭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲗⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲭ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ̅ϩ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲟ̈ⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲃⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲟⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ. ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ.
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲃ̅ⲉ̅
ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛ(ⲛ)ⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϯⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲃ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲡⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟ̈ⲓϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ⲑ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲡϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲗⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲗⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲩⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗⲇ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧ. ⲗⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲗⲋ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲁϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲗⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲗⲏ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲗⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅
ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲙⲇ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲙⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙⲍ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏϫϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲙⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲙⲑ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲃⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ. ⲛⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ.

ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕϩ̀ⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲱϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲗⲩⲕⲁⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲁ
ⲛ̀ϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲓⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀.
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̀ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲟϭϥ̀ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲍⲉⲩⲥ. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϩ̀ⲣⲙⲏⲥ. ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ

ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲟ (ⲙ)ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲁⲩⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
(ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ) ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲟⲉⲓⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲡⲉⲧⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲉⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉϥϯ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲧⲥⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲩⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲩⲣⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲟⲓⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲏⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲕϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̀. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϫⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲉϣⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ.
ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲑⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ· ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϯⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕϩ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̀. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̀. ⲓⲇ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅.
ⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ϩⲉ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲓⲋ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ̀ⲓ. ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅. ⲓⲍ

ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓ (ⲛ̅)ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ· ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ (ⲉⲃⲟⲗ) ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲥⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕϥ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲥⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲱⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲱⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲱⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩⲡⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲱ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲱⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲱⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲥⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲱⲉⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲱⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁϧⲓⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲫⲱⲃ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲟϧⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲱⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲇⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ.
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲭⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲩⲑⲩⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲁⲧⲧⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ.
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲓ̅ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲭⲉ

ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲥϧⲏⲣ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲑⲣⲁⲕⲏ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛϫⲏϧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲁⲧⲓⲣⲁ. ⲉⲥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϯϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ. ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲛ̄ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ϫⲛⲁϩ. ⲓϥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ† ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲟϫϩⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ. ϫⲉ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲓⲑ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲛⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲥⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲏ̅ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ̀ⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲛⲁⲩϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅. ⲕⲇ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩ(ⲉ)ⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁⲛ̅ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ.
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕⲙⲧⲉϥⲥⲛϥⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲗⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲗⲅ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲗⲇ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲁϥⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲗⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲉ(ⲛⲟⲩ) ϭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̄
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲗⲍ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲏ
ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣ̄ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉ. ⲗϑ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲫⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲱⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲃ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅ̄ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲭ(ⲉ)ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲭⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲥⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲡⲁⲥⲱⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲕⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲭⲓϣⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ (ⲭⲟⲟⲩ) ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ.
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧϩ̅ⲧ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲁϩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ

ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ϣⲁⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϣⲁⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ϩⲟϫϩϫ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲥ
(ⲛ)ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲥⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲟⲙⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅
ⲕⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ.
ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̀. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲩⲥⲣ̅ϥⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲟⲙⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁ̀ϩⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲭ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲭ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲱⲙϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲓ(ⲏ)ⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲃϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲭⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟϣ̅ϥ̅. ⲁϥϯⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲭⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲭⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲭⲇ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ

ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲟⲡⲁⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ.
ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲉ. ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲓⲁ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ
ⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲓⲅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲱ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲱⲥ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓϩ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲛϩⲗ̅ⲗⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ. ⲁϥϩⲉⲕⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲛϫⲣⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ (ⲉ)ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϭⲱ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃ̅ⲣⲃ̅ϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅.
ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ.
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁ̅ⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲟⲡϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅·

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉϣⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ

ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ. ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲣ̅ϫ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ (ⲛⲧⲉ)ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲩⲙⲓⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲗⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲉϫ̅ⲟⲣⲕⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ϥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈

ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ
ⲁϥⲣ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗϩ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ.
ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲃ̅ⲣⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅.

ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲱϥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ. ⲕⲍ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲧⲩⲙⲓⲥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϭ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄. ⲉⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ. ⲓ̄ⲅ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲇ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ
ⲡⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲧⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲧⲩⲙⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲍⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕϩ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ

ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲁⲓ̈. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣ̅ⲗ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
(ⲉ)ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ϣⲁⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩϭ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲙ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϣ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲟ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲑⲉⲗⲗⲁⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲡⲩⲣⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲉⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲁⲃ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲥⲁϣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲍ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲡⲡⲱϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ.

ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗϭ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲥϭ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ϩⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣϭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲧⲩⲗⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲟⲅⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲱⲥϭ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ

ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲁⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲉ̀ⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲑ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲙⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄(ⲛ)ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲩⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲇⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲏⲙ̄.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄.
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ
ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ(ⲧ̄)
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ.
ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄

ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲟϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱϭⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϭⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲟ ⲉ̈ⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϯϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ
ⲏ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲉ̈ϭⲓϫ ϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ̈. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉϫⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ. ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲡⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈.

ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛϭⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲟⲇⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲩⲣⲣⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ
(ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ) ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲇⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲉⲩⲑⲡⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϣⲁⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲗϫ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ
ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲇⲱ
ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲡⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲇⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ.
ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ϥⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲇⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟϫϩ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϫ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟϫϩ̄.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲇⲓϫ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϯⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲣⲧ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ

ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲓⲉ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲧⲛ̅
ϣⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲟ̈ⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ.
ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲟⲡⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣϥ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲅ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̅ⲭⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕϭ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕⲏ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲗ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ ⲉⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲟⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄.
ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲣϥ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲉϣⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲙ

ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲧⲣ̅. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲗϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱϭⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. ⲗⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲣϩⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣϩⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ
ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲓⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁ̀ⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̄ⲏⲙ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ
ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩϭ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲁ̅ⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ̅ⲓ ⲭⲉ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅. ⲭⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲓ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲱϩ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̅ⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛϩⲟ̅ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁ̅ⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲭⲉ
ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲁ̅ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛ̅ϣⲱϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ̅ⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲛⲉⲭϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲉⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲁ̅. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟ̅ⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲥ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϩⲉ. ⲕⲏ
ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲇⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅.
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥⲭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ.

ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲱϩⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧ(ⲕ̅) ⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲏϩ.
ⲕϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲭⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲡⲱϣ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅.
ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ
ⲁⲛⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓϭ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ.
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉ̈ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲱⲏⲙ ⲱⲁⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲱⲏⲙ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲱⲁⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲧ̄ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲣ̄ⲱⲓⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϥ̄ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲕⲉⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲥⲉϭⲟⲣϭ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲥⲱ ⲱⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲱϥ̄ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲱⲁⲛⲧⲕ̄ϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡϩⲣ̄ⲱⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲉⲱⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲱⲁⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲱⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϥⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϫⲡ̄ⲱⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ. ⲕϛ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ.
ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲓϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲕⲑ ⲁⲓϭⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ.
ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩ(ⲉϩ)ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲥ. ⲗⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲗⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲗⲇ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟϣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟ(ⲣⲟ)ⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ.

ⲕⲇ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲧⲱⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲣ̅ ⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲁ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲕ.
ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ⲉⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲉϫⲱϩⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ϯϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲓϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥⲕⲓ ϩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲁϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲫⲱⲃ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅. ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩϥ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣ̅ϣ̅ⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲏ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ

ⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϯϩⲉⲛϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲗϭ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲏⲗⲓϩ̅. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲡⲟⲣⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲫⲏⲗⲓϩ̅ ⲉϯ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ.

ⲕⲉ̅ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲇ ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅.
ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲏⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲡⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲏⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ̅ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ

ϩⲓⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̅.
ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡⲱϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϯⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲉⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲉⲫⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ̅ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈-
ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ. ⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲉϫⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲁ̈ⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩϣ̅ⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲫⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ

ϩⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϕⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛϯϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲫ̅ⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫ̅ⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̈ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲁϭⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϩϥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲉϫⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ.

ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲡ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲣ̅ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ

ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣⲯ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲯⲙ̅ⲯⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲣϫ̅.
ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ.
ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ. ⲉⲩⲯ̅ⲙ̅ⲯⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲯⲏ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲉⲯⲭⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁ̅ⲓⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁ̅ⲓⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁ̅ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲁ̅ⲓⲛⲉϫϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲯⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲉⲁ̅ⲓϫⲓⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲛ ⲁ̅ⲓϯⲡⲍⲏⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̅ⲓϭⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲯⲁϩⲣⲁ̅ⲓ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅ⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁⲥⲯⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̅ⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲯⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̅ⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̅ⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁ̅ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ̅ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϯⲧⲃⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲓ̈ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲣ̄ ϩⲓⲭⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟϣⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲕ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲡⲇⲱⲗⲏ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲛⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲇⲟⲡⲧ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲛⲟⲇ. ⲛ̄ϯⲭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟ(ⲩ)ⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ
ⲕⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲗⲉⲃⲧ̄ⲕ̅. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲗⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲥ̅ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓ(ⲁ)ⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉ̀ⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲫⲱⲡ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ.

ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲥⲧⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲁⲙⲩⲇⲁⲏ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉϣⲙ̄ϣⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ

ϩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲩⲣⲣⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲓⲁ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲟⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲱⲥⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϭⲏⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲕⲛⲓⲧⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲩ
ⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛϣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲗⲙⲟⲛⲏ.
ⲏ̅ ⲙⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲁⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲁⲥⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲛϣ̅ϩⲃⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲧⲕⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲟⲩⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲛⲓϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϥϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲗⲁⲥⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛϣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲓⲥ̅
ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲙⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ

ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲓ̈. ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲭⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲕ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲭⲱⲛ.
ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ̈.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲥⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ̈. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲥⲉ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ †ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲭⲟⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ†ϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ.
ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ.
†ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉϥ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲭⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ϩⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϭⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈. ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲡⲟⲧ. ⲕⲑ̅
ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲗ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉϥ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉϫϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲱ ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲗⲅ̅
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ϯⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩϥⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ.
ⲁϥϯ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲗⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲥⲁⲓ. ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲗⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉϥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣϩϥ̅. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓⲥⲗⲁⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲉϥⲑⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲉⲛ̄ϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ.
ⲡⲉϥⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟ̈ⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲣ̄ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ.
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏⲃⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϥⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧⲥⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ.

ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̄
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϫⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲅ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲗ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲏ ⲛ̄ϭⲗ̄ⲙ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄. ⲁⲩϩⲃⲱ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲁϩⲣⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲉ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲋ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱϩⲃ̄. ⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲕ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ.
ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ. ϯⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ. ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲩⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲁⲛⲣ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲅⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲓϥⲉ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲛ̅ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ϣⲁⲡⲡⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁϥⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ.
ⲁⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̅ⲓⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅

ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲭⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲟ. ϩⲱⲥⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲧⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲏⲗ. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲓ
ⲛϥ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ̀. ⲕⲃ ⲧⲛ̀ⲁϫⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲉ
ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ. ⲕⲇ ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲥ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣ̀ⲙⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲅ̀ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲛⲟ̀ⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̀. ⲕⲍ
ⲁϥⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲫⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϣ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ.
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟ̀ⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡ
ⲉϩⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϫⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟ· ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲭ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲡ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ.
ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲱϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϩ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲏⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ϩⲛⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϯϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁϩⲓⲏ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉϯ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲛ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓ̈ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.

ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ· ⲓⲋ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲧϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲓⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱ. **(aïdios g126)**
ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲣ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲥⲟϭ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲏ.
ϩⲓϫⲁⲧϥⲉ· ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϭⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· **(aiōn g165)** ⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϣ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲍ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ϩⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁ ϩⲓϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ϩⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ. ϩⲓⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲗ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲥⲕⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥⲧ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϣ. ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲓⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁ ⲗⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲥⲉⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·

Ⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲕϭⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲕ. ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ· ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲡ'
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲅ̅ ⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲟⲏⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣⲱ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲕⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ· ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲉ̈ⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅.
ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ̅
ⲉϫⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲓϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲅⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ
ⲏ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲓϛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ

ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ.
ⲕⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ'
ⲛ̅ⲛⲃ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲅ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲡⲉⲧϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ⲕϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲥⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅
ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ
ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲡⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫ̀ⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲁⲥⲭⲉⲕⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ' ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̄ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̄ϫⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ· ⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲱⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲇⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϩⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲇⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲙⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲥⲓϣⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̅.
ⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ· ⲓⲑ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲱⲙ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϫⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ.
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲕⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟϫⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅· ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥ(ⲧⲓⲥ) ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϩⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲉⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲁ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲡⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲡⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ϛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ϫⲛ̄ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̄ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ. ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲛ̄ⲉϥϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲡⲥ̄ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲏ̄ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲓϛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄. ⲓⲍ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϭⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲕ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲃ

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩϥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ.

ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ. ⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲥϫⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.
ⲇ̅ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲛⲟ
ⲛ̅ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲡ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ϫⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϣⲁⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉϣⲭⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲁϩ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ.
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩ(ⲛⲏ)
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ
ϭⲉ ⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϣⲁⲓ

ⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· (aiōnios g166)

ϛ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲇⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅·
ⲅ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ϩⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲣⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ϣⲃ̅ⲣⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉϣⲧ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.
ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ

ⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ
ϭⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ.
ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅· ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲑⲁⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲟϯⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· **(aiōnios g166)**

ⲍ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲣⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϯⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓϥ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛϥ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ· ⲕⲃ̅ ϯϩⲏⲇⲁⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϯⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ.

Ⲏ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲅ̅ ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲇⲟⲟⲃ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲇⲁⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣ̅ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅·
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϥⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅

ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲉϣⲭⲉϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ϣⲃ̅ⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

ⲕⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲕϥ
ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ † ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϥⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ. ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲕⲏ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ †ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ.
ⲕⲑ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲣⲡ̅ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲛⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅†ⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ.
ⲛⲅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϥⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ· ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ̅

ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϭⲟⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲧⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉϫⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ.
ⲉⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.
ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ̄. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̀ⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁ̀ⲓⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲥ̄. ⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲧⲁϣⲛ̄ϩ̄ⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲛ̄ϩ̄ⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.
ⲓϩ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛϩ̄ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲕ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄
ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄ ϣⲁϥϯⲛ̄ϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ ϥϭⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲕ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ.
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ.
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ̀

ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲱⲥⲏⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲕⲍ ⲏ̀ⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲣ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲱϫⲡ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲕⲑ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲏ̀ⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϣⲱϫⲡ̀
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲛⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲃ̅
ϯⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ· ⲃ̅ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.

(Abyssos g12) ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲛ̅ⲁⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲡⲓϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ.

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ϣⲁⲣⲉⲏ̄ⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲧⲉ. ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ.
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯⲕⲱϩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ϯⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲏ̄ⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲣϣ̄ⲛⲁϭⲓϫ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̄.

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̄
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϣ̄ϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥ̄

ⲛ̅ϣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲭ̅ⲡⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ. ⲉ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲭⲡ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲭⲉϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲑ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉϫⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲣⲇⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲗⲕⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϯⲕⲱϩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ· ⲓⲅ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϯϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉϯⲕⲱϩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲡⲉⲩⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ
ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲇⲣ̅
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲛⲛⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲑ
ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲧϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲟϭⲧ̄ ⲕ̅ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϫⲓⲥⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁϯⲥⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲁⲧⲕ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄ϭⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲕ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲕ̄ ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲙ̄. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕⲉ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ(ⲟ)ⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ϥⲕⲧⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϫ̄ⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧϫ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̀. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. **(eleēsē g1653)** ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲡϣⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲙⲉϣⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· **(aiōn g165)**

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̀ⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲥⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙϫⲓϩⲣ̀ⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲣ̀ⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ϛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ†ⲥⲃⲱ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲧ†
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁϫⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲕⲛⲉⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁ̀ⲓϣⲙ̀ⲙⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̅ⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲏⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲃⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ϥⲥⲏϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ

ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲕⲟ
ⲙⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲟϥ. ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲣϣ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲣⲟ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ·

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲡ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯϣⲱⲙ. ϩⲉⲛⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲍ̅ ϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲡϣⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ.
ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲕⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ. ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϯ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϯϩⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ
ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲱϩⲙ̅. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱϩ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧϩⲧ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉϣϥ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ.
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲙⲡⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉ. ϥⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.
ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϥϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϣⲁ(ⲛ)ⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣ̅ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ (ⲕ)ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲥⲱϣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲉ̈ϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ (ⲉ)ⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲗⲟ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲩⲧⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϭ̅ⲃⲃⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϥⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓⲉ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲋ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϯ(ⲉ)ⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅· ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ

ϣⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩϕⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥⲇⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲉⲕⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉϩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ
ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ·
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲑ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ
ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲱ

ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲉⲉⲓ̅ⲭⲓⲭⲣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲉⲓ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲓ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ.
ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁ̀ⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁⲛⲭⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲁⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲗ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁ(ⲗⲉⲓ) ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲓϛ ϯⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲓⲃⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲙ̄ⲱⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲅⲭⲣⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲃ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥ̄ⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲱ·
ⲣ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕϩ̄ ϩⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϯϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̄
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ· ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ϛ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲍ̅
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄· ⲏ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲙⲡⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲑ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲁⲭⲩⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ· ⲓ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ· ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲕⲓⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲱⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲛ̄ⲍⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲩⲅⲕⲣⲓⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲫⲗⲉⲅⲱⲛ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲃⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲗⲩⲙⲡⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅·
ⲕⲁ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲃⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲕⲅ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁ̈ⲓϭⲟ̈ⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̅· ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ

ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ

ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲥ· **(aiōn g165)**

ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ· ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲧ̄ⲃ̅ⲏⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲇ̅ ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ϩⲛ̄ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲣϫ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ϯⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲗⲟⲏ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲅⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲭⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲩⲛϩⲏⲧⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭ. (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲡ(ⲉ)ⲓⲇⲏ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲙⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲉ

ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲟⲣ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅.
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϣϥ̅
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲉ.
ⲗⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ⲓϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲥ̅ϫⲟⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ(ⲓ)ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.
ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϩⲓϭⲟⲙ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅. **(aiōn g165)** ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ. (aiōn g165) ⲏ̄ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̄. ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̄
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥ̄ⲭ̄ⲟⲩ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. (aiōn g165)
ⲑ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̄ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ̄ ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
(ⲛ̄)ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁ̅.
ⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄.

Ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ

ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣⲁⲙ̅ⲁⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣⲁⲙ̅ⲁⲟⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ ϩⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲉ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲧⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉ.
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ· ⲑ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ· ⲁ̀ⲓⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲇⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲥ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲇⲱϣⲧ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲕⲁⲕⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ. ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ϩⲉⲛϣⲉ. ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲓϭ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ̄ ϥⲛⲁϯⲟⲥⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄· ⲓϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄.
ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲥⲟϭ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲑ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ·

Ⅰ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣ(ⲉ)ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲡⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ
ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲁϫⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲇ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϯⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅
ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲧⲙⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲉⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲃⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ.
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲉⲙⲡⲕ̄ϫⲓⲧϥ̄. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲕⲣ̄ⲡⲕⲉϫⲓ.
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲕ̄ϫⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲏⲇⲏ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲩ. ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲣⲟ.
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲁⲛⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ̄ⲣⲥⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ϭⲟⲟⲃ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲏϣ ⲓⲁ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲥⲉϯⲕⲗϯ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲥⲉ.
ⲉⲛⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ̄ϣϥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲉⲓϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲓϛ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉ†ⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̄ⲏ̄
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛ†ⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̄ⲑ̄
†ⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣ̄ϩⲛⲁϥ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲕ̄ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲕⲁ̄ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄.
ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ϫⲛ̄ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ.

ϭ̄ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲥ̄ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲅ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̄. ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲇ̄ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄. ⲉ̄ ⲉ† ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̄ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲉ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲃ
ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̄ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϥⲓ. ⲍ̄ ϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ· ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲏ̄ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲁ

ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ϩⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲑ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓⲥϩⲁ̅ⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲱϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̅ⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉϩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅ⲓⲥϩⲁ̅ⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲱϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̅ⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅. ⲡⲁ̅ⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅·

ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϣ̅ϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁ̅ⲓ ⲙⲁⲑⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲧⲁ̅ⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲁ̅ⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ
ϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̅ⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϥⲱϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲑ̅
ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϣ̄ⲙ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ̄. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄†ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲑⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥϥⲟⲩ. ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ· ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲉ. ⲧⲁϥⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲏ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ
ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ· ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ. ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ·

ⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ† ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥ† ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁ̀ⲓ ⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲉϭⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲃ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ· ⲍ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩⲱ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉϣⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ϣⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲱ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲥⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲡϩⲁⲓ̈. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣϫ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲣϫ̅.
ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲓϥ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉ†ⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲭⲣⲱ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. †† ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲋ †ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ.
ⲕⲍ ⲕⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡϣ̅ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲗ. ⲕⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡϣ̅ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ †† ⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅· ⲕⲑ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲗⲕ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲭⲣⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲭⲣⲱ ⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ· ⲗⲃ̅ †ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲛⲧϥ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲡⲏϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲛⲧϭ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲭⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.
ⲗⲋ̅ ⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲱ ⲉϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲗⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϥϣⲓⲡⲉ

ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̄ⲛⲟϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧ(ϣ)ϣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲁϥ
ⲛϥ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̄ϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ. ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·

Ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ.
ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲕⲱⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧ(ϣ)ϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲅ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄· ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡ(ⲉ)ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲩⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲩⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲥⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲩⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲁⲛ· ⲑ̅ ϭⲱⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲉⲣⲩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲏϫ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛ̅ⲩⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱϩ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲃ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲩⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. **(aiōn g165)**

ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲧⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ.
ⲇ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲱ. ⲉ̅ ⲙⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ. ⲍ̅ ϫⲛⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲭⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϣⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲉϥϩⲓ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲓ̅ ϫⲛ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩϥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϫⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡ̅ⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲣⲟϥⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲟϣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲣⲱ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲓⲋ̅
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧ̅ⲙⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̅ϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲣ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲱⲥ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛ†ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲥ
ϭⲱⲃ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲃ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲣ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ. ⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ̈ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ. ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ.
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲩⲕⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉ̈ⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
†ⲱϥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϭⲱⲙⲁ †ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ·
ⲓ̅ †ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲁ̈ⲓⲉ. ⲋ̅
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲏ
ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲥⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ.
ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫⲟⲩⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
(aiōn g165) ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁϭⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲡⲟϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲙ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲛ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲏ̅
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϯⲕⲱϩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ
ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲁⲡⲫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ (ⲧⲉ). ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲏ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲁϫⲛ̄ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉϯⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲁϩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛⲧ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ϯⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲅ̅
ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲁ
ⲏ̄ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲃⲥ̅ ϥϯϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲏ̄ ⲉⲥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ϭⲟⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉ̈ϩⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϫⲱⲥ
ϩⲟⲟⲕⲉ. ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲃ̄ⲥϫⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲃ̄ϫⲱⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϣⲃ̄ϫⲱⲥ ⲏ̄ ϩⲉⲕⲉϫⲱⲥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲃⲥ̄ϫⲱⲥ· ⲍ̅ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ϣ̄ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲉⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣ̄ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲕⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲱⲥ ϭⲟⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϩϥⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓϭ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϩϥⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡϥⲱ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣ̄ϣⲱⲛ. ⲓϥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲓ†ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲓⲑⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲓⲏ ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. †ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄.
ⲕⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲙⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱ ϫⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄†ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄†ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲅ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̄
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲥ̄

ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲡⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲉⲓ.
ⲕⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ. ⲕⲑ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗⲉϫⲗⲱϫ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲗⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ. ϯⲛⲁⲧⲉϣⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ·

ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ· ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲥⲉϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϣⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.
ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲑ̅
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲟⲙ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ.
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ.
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲋ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅

ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ
ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲏϣ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲩⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲩⲛⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲁⲧ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ̅ⲭ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ· ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ·
ⲕⲏ̅ ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ
ϩⲉⲛϫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. ⲟⲩϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲉ.
ϩⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲥⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ.
ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲇ̅ ⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ.

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲣ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉϥϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ

ⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ϣⲁⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲉⲥⲕⲱϩ. ⲙⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ. ⲙⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲙⲉⲥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅.
ϣⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϣⲁⲥϥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ϣⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ϣⲁⲥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ϣⲁⲥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲉⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲭⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉ̅ⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ.
ⲛⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ.
ⲛⲉ̅ⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲣ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩ̅ⲣⲃ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟ ϩⲓϩⲟ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅. ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ.
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϩ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲣ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥ̅ⲗ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ· ⲃ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ· ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲏ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁϯⲩⲭⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲱ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ϯ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲱ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲓϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅ ϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ.
ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲥⲙⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ

ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲃⲱⲗ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉ̈ϣⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲁ. ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ.
ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ· ⲓⲏ̅ ϯϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲕⲁⲑⲏⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϩ(ⲉ)ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ

ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕϩ̅
ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ϣⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲭⲓⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲃⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲥ̅ⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲛⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ

ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ·

ⲓⲉ̅ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲓⲕⲏ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ· ⲅ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ϛ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩϩⲉ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲛϯⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓ̅ ⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϯⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ.
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ

ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄· ⲓϛ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲇⲁⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ. ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲇ̅
ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲉ̈ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲇⲟⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̄ⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲣⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ϯⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲉϕⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲩ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ.
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲏϕⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲙⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲕϫⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲗⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲣⲟϭ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϭⲣⲱⲱϭ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ
ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲧⲃ̅ⲏⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ.

ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏ. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟϩ.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲃ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲙⲅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲙⲁ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̅.
ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ. ⲙϛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙⲍ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲙⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ϩⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϯϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅
ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲧⲟⲕ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲃ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅.
ϥⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ. ⲛⲅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲕ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲣⲟ. ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲉⲓⲃ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲡⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅· ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟϣ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱϭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩϥ̄. ⲙⲁⲑⲡⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ.
†ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲓⲅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ. ⲓⲇ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ· ⲓⲉ
†ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲁ̈ⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲃⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ. ⲓⲍ †ⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̄ⲛⲁϫⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩ†ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ̄. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ⲓⲑ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̄ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ· ⲕ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅· ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁ̅·

ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ· ⲃ̅· ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣϧⲙ̅ϧⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉⲥⲉⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲋ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅
ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲕⲟⲟϩ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲙ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲱⲛϩ̅.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧⲛ̅.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϧⲟⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ

ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ· ⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ. ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ.
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄.
ⲓⲅ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲛ̄ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲓϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄. ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲣⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲁⲓ. ⲏ̄ ⲛⲉϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ·
ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲑ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲡϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛ(ⲧⲁϥ)ⲧⲁϩⲥⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ϯⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲧⲉⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ.
ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉϩⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲉⲓⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̄. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲩⲉⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲱⲙⲕ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ⲏ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲕⲱ

ϩⲱ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲃϣ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲁ̀ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁ̀ⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲟⲩⲥϯⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅·

Ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀.
ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁϫ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅· ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟ

ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅. ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ· ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϭⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ
ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲱϣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱϣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲋ̅
ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅· ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅

ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥϭⲟⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲓϩⲣⲃ̄ ⲛ̄†ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅·

Ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲓⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲃⲥ̄. ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓ̅ϫ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲃⲗ̄ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁ̀ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲥⲁϣⲁ̀ⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲣ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉ· (aiōnios g166)

ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ. (aiōnios g166) ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̅ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ (ⲛ̅)ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲙⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ

ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ· ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ (ⲉ)ϩⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϯ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲡⲱϣⲥ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲱϣⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̅
ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ.
ⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̀ⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅

ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ̅· ⲕ̅ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϥⲁⲓⲯⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅·

ϛ̅ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲯⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲱⲡ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ· ⲃ̅
ⲯⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲉϥⲯⲏⲡ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲯⲏⲡ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲛ̅ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲉⲯϥ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲥ.
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ· ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲗⲱϫϩ̅· ⲉ̅
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏⲯⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲯⲧⲉⲕⲟ· ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲯⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅.
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲯⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟ̈ⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ·
ϛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣⲯ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲭ̅ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲯ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥ
ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲡⲉⲓ. ⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ.
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅·
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲭϩⲱⲭ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲭϩⲱⲭ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϯϣⲃⲉⲓⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ̅
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ. ⲁϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ̅
ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲛⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ·

Ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅.
ⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅
ϣⲟⲡⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϥⲉϭⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϯϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ϯⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅· ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅
ϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲧⲛⲉⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲥ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲣ̅ϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲉⲓϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲣ̅ϩⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲉ(ⲓ)ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ
ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄.
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅
ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ·

Ⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ
ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲛ̄ϥ̄ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ.
ⲍ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅

ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲱ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲓ̅ ⲧⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡ(ⲉ)ⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲡⲕⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̅.
ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲃⲟⲕ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲉϥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲉϩϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲕ̅
ⲉⲛⲥⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲉϭⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅

ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅· ⲕⲁ ⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ·

ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅
ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲥ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ ⲧⲃ̅ⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲥⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ. ⲁ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅· ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲡϥ̅ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲣⲡ̅ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲣⲡ̅ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϯⲥⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϯⲥⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϫ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲱϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲟ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ.
ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ϥⲛⲁϯ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟ. ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲁⲩϫ̅ⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲣⲱϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲛⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ·

Ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲏⲕ

ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ †ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ.
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲅ̅
ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅.
ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄.
ⲍ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲟ̄ⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧϥ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲱϥ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̄†ⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲓⲑ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲟⲣϣ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ. ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϭⲟⲟⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲟϣϥ̄. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲁϣⲛ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟϣϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱϩ
ϣⲁⲟⲩϣⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲛⲡⲟⲣϣⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ.
ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ· ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ· ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϯⲕⲱϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ϯⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϩⲟϥ ⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲉⲩϩⲁ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲓⲥ̅
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲕⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲡϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ. ⲉ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲁⲓⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲭⲓⲥⲉ. ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲛⲭⲏ. ⲏ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓⲥⲩⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁ̅ⲓⲭⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲱⲭⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲟⲛ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉϭⲱⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ̅ ⲛⲉ.
ϩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲩⲭⲓϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲁϥⲭⲓϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲭⲓϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ϩ̅ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲏⲧ.
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲛ ϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲑⲏⲧ.
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲓ̅ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄.
ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲝⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ. ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ϩⲱ. ⲕⲃ̅
ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲱ. ϩⲉⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲱ. ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲓϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣ
ϣⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ
ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲣ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩϣⲏ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲋ̅ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ·
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲕⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ.
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲃⲉ.
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁϥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ

ⲉⲛϯϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲁϥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲭⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϭⲟⲡⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲅⲁⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ̅. ⲁⲓⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲭ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲣⲡ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϣϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ· ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϯϯⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩϯⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϩ̅. ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉϯⲕⲗϯ ⲉⲭⲱⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ϯⲧⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ.
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲗⲱⲭϩ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲓϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϯϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲉϣϫⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲁ̅ⲓϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̅ⲓϥⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ̅ⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ϥⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲧ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲧ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱϩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲕϫ̅ⲕ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥⲕⲥ̅.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲁⲣ̅ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲱϣϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ·

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅·
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧ̅ϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧ̅ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲛⲁⲧ̅ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲣ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥϭ̅ⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫ̅ⲟⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲟⲟⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅ ϫⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲥ̅ ⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ

ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲥ̅ϯⲯⲩⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲯⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲯⲁⲛϭ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϯⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲯⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲯⲟⲣⲯ̅ⲣ̅ ⲁⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲣⲁⲯⲉ. ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲥⲉⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ·

ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ

ⲁ̅ ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲁⲥ· ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲛⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲭⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ **(aiōn g165)** ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· **(aiōn g165)** ϛ̅
ϯⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧϯ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ.
ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲃⲏⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲣⲡ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲭⲛⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ̀ⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ

ⲉⲓϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲯⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲟⲧ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲟⲣϫ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲓⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲓϥ̅ ⲉϭⲗⲡ̄ⲡⲉϥⲯⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲯⲉⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̄ ⲉⲥⲁⲣϩ̄ ϩⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲯⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲧⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ·
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲯⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϭⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲧⲁⲯⲉⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲯⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ·

Ⲃ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲉⲁ̈ⲓϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲧⲁⲯⲉⲟⲉⲓⲯ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲯⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲏ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲱⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ

ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϭ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫϭ̅ ⲓϭ̅.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩ(ⲟⲩ)ⲉϩⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ϫ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲉϫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲃⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲱⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲫ̅ⲩⲥⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲁⲛⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲣ̅ϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ†ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. †ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ
†ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ†ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅†ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲛⲭⲏ·

Ⲅ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲫ̅ⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲥ̅ⲕ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲩ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ †ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲁ̅
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲟⲣⲏⲅⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲛ̄ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲉⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲁⲥϣⲣⲡ̄ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ.
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ϣⲟⲡⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ⲓⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲣⲏⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ. ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲥϥ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ.
ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲇ̅
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲉⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ.
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ.
ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ.

Ⲇ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ· ⲇ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲍ̅
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲓ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ· ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲁ̅ⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲃⲱⲱϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ϯⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣϫⲡⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁⲓⲣ̅ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲕⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲓⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ. ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲱⲗ
ⲛⲉ. ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲁⲅⲁⲣ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ
ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲥⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ϩⲁⲓ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲡϩⲁⲓ· ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϯϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲏ· ⲗ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲏ

ⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ.
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ· ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲁϯϩⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲇ̅
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ϛ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲍ̅
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲑ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲃ
ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̄ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϥⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ.
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲉⲓ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϕⲟⲣⲙⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲱⲕϭ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲓϥ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲕϭ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲥⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ϫⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ. ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲛⲧ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣϫ. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁ. ⲛ̅ϯϩⲉ.
ⲛ̅ϫⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉϯϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲃ̅
ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ. ⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩ̅ⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟⲩ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ. ⲕϭ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲛϕⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.

ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲡϩⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ. ⲉⲕϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲃ̅ ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲧⲡⲱ.
ϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲍ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲟⲙϣϥ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϫⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲟϩⲥϥ̅. ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩϭ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩϭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲑ̅
ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ.
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱϩϭ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲥⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲏⲉⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ
ⲥⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟⲥ̅

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭⲟⲩ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲭ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϯϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲁⲥ·

ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ

ⲗ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲭⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ϩⲓⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϫⲉⲕⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲭⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ϯⲗⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̄. ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ.
ⲕ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁϥⲑⲙ̄ⲥⲟϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲉ̈ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ϩⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ.
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. (aiōn g165)
ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄.

Ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.

(aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲩⲟⲟⲡ ⲫ̀ⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲩ̅ⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲑⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. (aiōn g165) ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ· ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲩ̀ⲟⲩⲩ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ. ⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲩⲣⲡ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲩⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲩⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲭⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲗⲭⲗ̄. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲭⲁⲭⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓϛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ̄ⲭⲟ̄ⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲭⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲏ
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲑ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲏⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̄ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
(ⲛ̄)ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄
ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲱⲛⲃ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲉϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅.

Ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲗⲡϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲕⲱⲗϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϣⲓⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̀ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲕϫ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· **(aiōn g165)**

ⲁ̅ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲁϣ. ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀†ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱϩⲙ̀. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩ†ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁϥⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥ† ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲕⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ†ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉⲡϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϭⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲩⲃⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓϥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϣⲱⲛⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ· ⲓⲍ̅
ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲣ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ· ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲟⲗ ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲇ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲇ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϯⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱϥⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ̅

ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲁⲧ. ⲕⲑ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ϭⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛϩ̄ⲧⲏϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϯⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩ(ϣ)ϫⲥⲟϭ.
ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲗⲗⲏⲃ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϥ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲩⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ϩⲉⲛϣⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲡⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ.
ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϯϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲛⲁ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲱ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲁⲗⲗⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲕϩ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁⲭⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲕⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ.
ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲭⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅· ⲕⲏ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲡⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲉ.
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.

ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣ̅ⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲓⲭ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲱⲥ

ⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲅ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ϥⲛⲁⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲭⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱⲛⲧ̄. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲭⲓϩⲟ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ·
ⲓ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ· **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲕϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲧϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲉϣⲙ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲉⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲣ̅ϥⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲟ̀ⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲓ. ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉϯⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣ̅ⲟⲩ.
ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ (ⲛ̅)ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ· ⲕⲅ̅ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ·

ϕⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϕⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲇ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ(ⲟ)ⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲭ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲭⲓⲛⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϥⲛⲁⲭⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲅⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϯⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅

ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲱⲉⲟ̈ⲓⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ϩ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲱⲉⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲱⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲱⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲭⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲉⲓⲃⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲱⲉⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲣⲁⲱⲉ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ †ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲱⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲟⲣⲏⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲃⲱⲱϥ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲭⲓϥⲓⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϥⲛⲁⲁ̈ⲓⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲃⲓⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲉϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲇⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ⲝ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ⲁϥ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ϥ̅. ⲛ̅†ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲥⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ· ⲡⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲃⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈. †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ †ⲛⲁⲃⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ
†ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲟⲩϥⲟⲩ
ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲟϥⲉ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ·

Ⲃ̅ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲩ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲙⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲟⲡ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϣⲁϣϥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϫⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲥⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲱⲗ̅ⲭ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲭ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲁⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
(ⲁⲛ). ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅
ϩⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲩϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ·
†ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ †(ⲛⲁ)ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
†ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ.
ⲉⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱ. ⲕ̅ ⲙⲛ̅†ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ †ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ· ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
†ⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ †ⲛⲏⲩ

ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲡⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲓⲁ. ⲕϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲕⲏ ⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϭⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲟⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲕⲑ ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ·

ⲗ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥⲉϩⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ. †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲩ. ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲱⲡ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲭⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲭⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉⲉⲓⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϯⲡⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲡⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲡⲏⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡϥ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲓⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲁⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱⲱⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅·

Ⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕⲗⲟⲙ. ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲩϩⲟⲇⲓⲁ.
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲧⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓⲟ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲥⲩⲍⲩⲅⲉ
ⲡϩⲁⲕ ϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲕⲗⲏⲙⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣϩⲱⲃ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅·
ⲁ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲭⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲉ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲭⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅· ⲓ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ†ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲱϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ. †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ †ϫⲟⲛⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲕⲟ.
ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ †ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ†ϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱ(ⲛⲉⲓ) ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄† ϩⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲧⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡ†. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ †ⲙⲉϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲁ̀ⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ.
ⲟⲩⲥ†ⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ⲓⲥ̄. ⲕ̅
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲕⲁ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄
ⲓⲥ̄· ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲁ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲏⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ·

ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲅ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ.
ⲓ̅ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧ̅ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲅⲙ̅ⲅⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲱⲣⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄.
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲏ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲡⲱⲣⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲱⲕ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ
ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̄. ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲉⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲡⲉ.

ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲝ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲕⲟⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲋ
ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲭⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
(aiōn g165) ⲕⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲙ·

Ⲃ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄.
ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϯⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲓ

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ.
ⲏ̅ ⲇⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲉⲙⲥ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅.
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲓⲣⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲱϥⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ(ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ)
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲁϥⲧϫⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲕⲣⲓ(ⲛⲉ) ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ

ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϣ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣϫ̄. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲣ̄ⲣⲉ. ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ. ϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̄
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲕⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϫⲱϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϫⲓϯⲡⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲃ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛ̄ϩⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲅ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϯⲥⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϯⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̄·

Ⲅ̄ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̄ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ̄ ϩⲏⲡ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲇ̄ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̄ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ϛ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲍ̄
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲛϩ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲏ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ̄. ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲗⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲑ̄

ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ
ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ̅ⲣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲥⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥ. ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯ ϭⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲡⲗⲁⲭⲛⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ.
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϣⲏ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ.
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲩⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϯⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲗ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϩ̅. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ·

ⲗ̅. ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ; ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲕⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ⲇ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ.

ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ. ⲓ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ
ⲡϣⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁⲥ
ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉϥⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲏⲕ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲩⲙⲫⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩ(ϩ)ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ̄ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲁⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟϣⲥ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲕⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ. ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲧ̀ⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲱⲭⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϣ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ.

ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ.

ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲁⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ.
ⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ.
ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲡⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲑ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ

ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̅. ⲉⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲱⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲡⲱⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲱϫⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ.
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲱⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲁⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲇⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ̄ϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲱⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁⲱⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ.

ⲗ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲉϣϭⲱ. ⲉⲁⲛ̅ϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲭⲡ̅
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ. ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲑⲗⲓϯⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲏ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛϣⲣ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ· ⲃ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲉϣϭⲱ
ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ
ⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲛⲭⲏ. ⲥ̅ⲧ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅
ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲧⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·

ⲗ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϥⲉϭⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅·
ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓⲁ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲭⲓϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲓⲭ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲃ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲁϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ· ⲓⲅ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧ(ⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄)ⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ̄ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ϥⲛⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲉ
ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄. ⲓϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲝ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄.
ⲓⲍ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲣⲡⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ·

ϵ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲡⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ϛ̅
ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲏ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲁⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲟ̅ϭ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ. ⲥⲉⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲏⲙ. ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ.
ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲉⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲥⲟϣϥⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅·
·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁ̅·

ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲧ̀ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ⲱ̅ⲱⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲱⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲭⲉ
ϥⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁ. ⲭⲉ ⲥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲁⲩⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲱⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲉⲱⲭⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲙ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲙ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲑ̅
ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛϥ̅ϫⲉⲕⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅·

Ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲯⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅. ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ.
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲉⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲉⲭⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ(ⲥ)
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ·

Ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ· ⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ· ⲇ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ϛ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲁⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲱϩ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲡϥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲃⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ·
·ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲅ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲉϕⲉⲥⲟⲥ
ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯϭⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲭⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϣϥⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲛⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲭⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲉ̅
ⲡⲭⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟ̈ⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲩ
ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲟⲩ· ⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲭⲁϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϣⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϣⲙⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅
ⲙ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϭⲉⲧⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲭⲓϭⲟⲗ.
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲭ. ⲙ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲭ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅

ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲡϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓϯ ⲉⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲧⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲯ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ· ⲓⲁ
ⲁⲥⲁⲯⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲥ· ⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲙ̀ⲡⲯⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲯⲟⲣⲡ̀.
ⲓϛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ
ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲁⲣⲯ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̀. ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̀
ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲍ ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲡⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ.
ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn
g165) ⲓⲏ ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ϯⲕⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲯⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲕ̀ϩ̀ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲑ
ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲓⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲯⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲥⲓⲉ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ·

Ⲃ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ϭⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲯⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ̀.
ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲯⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲃ̀ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲛⲟϭ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲉϥⲥϭⲣⲁϩϯ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣⲕ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ. ⲅ̀ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲯⲏⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲇ̀ ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲝ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ϯⲭⲓϭⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ· ⲏ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓⲭ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϩⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ· ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ̅. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲗⲕ̅
ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϯϯⲙⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϩⲁ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ·

Ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲃ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲣϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉϥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ.
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϣ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϣⲥϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ

ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϥⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲃ̅
ⲉⲱⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲱ̅ⲱⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲣϭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ· ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲏⲣⲡ̅.
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲱⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲫⲉ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲓⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲱⲱⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲱⲱⲉ
ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲱⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲏⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲱⲥ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅.

ⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡ̀ⲛⲁ̀. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ̀
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ·

Ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉⲡ̀ⲛⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲏⲧⲱⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲛⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲭⲉϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲗ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲣⲟⲕϩ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲥ̀ⲧⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩⲭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉ̅ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ (ⲛ̀)ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲕⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̀
ϩⲛ̀ⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓϣⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲗ̀ⲗⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲏ̅
ⲧⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲡⲁⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ· ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̀ϩⲟⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲱϣ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ. ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̅ⲑⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϣⲥⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̅.
ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̅ϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲉ. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁⲛϣ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥϣ̅ⲡ̅ϣ̅ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ϫⲏⲣⲁ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅

ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓϩⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ ϩⲁⲙⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉ̄ⲣ̄ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ. ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ· ⲓⲇ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉ̄ⲣ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲉ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓϛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ· ⲓⲍ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϣⲧⲃ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ϫⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̄ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ· ⲕⲁ
ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲁⲡ
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲕⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉ. ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲧⲟⲙⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟϣ. ⲕⲇ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϣϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ.

ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ. ⲛ̅ϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲗϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛϥ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲓϭ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲫⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲃ̅ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲩⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲉ· ⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲃ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲣϭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲙ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲥ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲑⲩⲡⲟ(ⲙⲟ)ⲛⲏ.
ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϭⲟⲗϫⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ· (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲅ̅
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲃⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥϯ.
ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲗϫⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲱ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲕⲥⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ·
·ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ· ⲁ̅·

ⲗ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲣ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϯϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲁϫⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲗⲱⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ϯⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϯⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϯⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϭⲓϫ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ϩⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲣⲏϫ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ· ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈

ⲉⲉⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲧⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲩⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲣⲙⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲛ̄ⲏⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ
ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ·

Ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲅ̅ ϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁϩϥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲣ̄ϣⲟⲉⲓϫ. ⲙⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ϛ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲉϯϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϥⲓ
ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ· **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲏ
ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲉⲕⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅·
ⲓⲉ̅ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲉϥϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲅⲅⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲁⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ (ⲛ̅ⲏⲓ) ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲃⲗ̅ϫⲉ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲉ ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ.
ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ·
ⲕⲃ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲯⲏⲙ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲓⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲯⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲙⲓⲯⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲯⲯⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲓⲯⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϥ̅ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲉϥⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲯ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲣϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ·

ⲗⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲯ̅ⲧ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲧⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲯⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲩϫⲁϩⲙ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓⲯⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲓⲏⲧ.
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲉⲩⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲙ. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲯⲁⲩⲟⲯⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉⲩⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲯⲟⲃⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲏ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲙⲱϣⲥⲏⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ. ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ.
ⲡⲁⲧⲱϣ. ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲱⲛϩ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙ̄.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲭⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲉ ⲭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲃⲕ̄ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲋ̅ ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲡϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲡⲓⲟ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ·

Ⲁ̅ ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ϩⲓⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ.
ⲭⲡⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ

ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣⲯ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱϩ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲯⲥⲱ·
ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲯⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁⲯⲉⲟⲉⲓⲯ. ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲁⲙⲓⲯⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲯⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲉⲕⲡⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̈ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ϥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲣ̅
ⲉⲉⲓ ⲯⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲕⲣⲏⲥⲕⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲁ. ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ. (aiōn g165)
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ. ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲅ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ϥⲣ̅ⲯⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲫⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲓϥ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ (ⲙ̅)ⲙⲉⲙⲃⲣⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ
ⲫⲁⲙⲕⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲁⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲓⲉ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ†ϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁⲯⲉⲟⲉⲓⲯ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲕ̅ ⲁⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲁⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ. ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲉⲕⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ·

ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ· ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ· ⲍ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩϧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲛⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϣⲥϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϣ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϥϧⲟⲗϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣϧⲙ̅ϧⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ

ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϣϣⲉ
ⲉϣⲧⲙ̅ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓ̈ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲱⲗ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϣϥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥⲉⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅.
ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϩϫ̅ⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲣϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ.
ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϩϫ̅ⲗⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ̈. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲏ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲉϣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ̈. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ
ⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲫⲑⲟⲛⲓ.
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ.

ⲉⲙ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲇⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ· ⲓⲉ̅ ϫⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲓ̅ϫⲡⲓⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲉ̈ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲣ̅ⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲕ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲫ̅ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ

ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲍ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ· **(aiōnios g166)** ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϣⲭⲱⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲱϣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲧϧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲁ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲍⲏⲛⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϧⲉⲡⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· (ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅.) ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ·

ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟ̈ⲓ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲇ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ϛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲍ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϭ̅ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϫⲡⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅

ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ⲝ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϭⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁϥⲭⲓⲧⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϭⲓⲭ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲟ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟ̈ⲓⲥ. ϯⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲕⲛⲁ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲅ̅ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲡⲁ̅·· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ·
·ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ· ⲓⲇ̅·

ⲗ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ **(aiōn g165)** ⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ.
ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅.
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲇ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ· ϛ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲣⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲑ̅ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲡⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲥⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲗ̅ϭⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩⲟⲩ

ⲛ̅ϯⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ϣⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲓⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲭⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲭⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̀ⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲭⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ.

ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲭⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲋ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲕϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲭⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲕⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲭ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϥ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲭⲃⲉϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϥ̅ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϭⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲗϭⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲓⲋ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·

ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ. ⲁ̅ ⲏⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅
ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ· ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϯⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϯⲇⲛⲁⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁ̅ⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̅ⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̅ⲓⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲇⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲇⲱⲡⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϯⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϯϭⲛⲁⲧ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩϯϭⲛⲁⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁ̀ⲓⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲏ. ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ϛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ· ⲍ̅
ⲁϥⲡⲣ̅ϫⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲟⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϯⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ

†ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲇⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ϥⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲛϥⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϥϫⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲗⲧⲕⲁⲥ. ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲥⲉⲇⲟⲗⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥϫⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϫⲟⲛⲧ̅
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲓϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅†ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ.

ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲱⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̅ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ

ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϧⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧ(ϩ)ⲟⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉ̅ⲣⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲓⲥⲑⲏⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ·

ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁϥ.
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. **(aiōn g165)**
ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ.
ⲉⲩⲉⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲇ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ϥⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕϩϥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϣϥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϣⲟ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲟⲕ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲁϥⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ· ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̈ⲩⲩⲭⲏ. ⲉⲥⲟⲣϫ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁ̈ϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ.
ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165)

ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϭⲟϫϭ̅ϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ ⲉⲩⲁⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ϩⲁⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϯⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ.
ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϫ̅ ϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ. ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ.
ⲛⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ· ⲓⲇ̅ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲕⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲡ̄ⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲱϫⲛ̄. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉϥⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̄.
ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄.

ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲱⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ. ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲱⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165)

Ⲏ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲱⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲙ̅ⲱⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ. ϭⲱⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲱⲙ̅ⲱⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϯⲱⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϥϭⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲱⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲓⲭ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲥ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ†ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
†ⲛⲁⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ †ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄†ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩϯϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲓⲃ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ. ⲧⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ.
ⲡⲉⲛⲧϥⲣ̄ⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲑ̄ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ.
ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.
ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲅ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲇ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϭⲁ̄ⲗⲙⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ̄ϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ†ⲟⲩⲱ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁϫ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲉ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛϫⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ
ⲉⲡϩⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲉ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲛϣⲙϣⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲁⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲑ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲅⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲅⲓⲛⲥⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲓϫ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲉⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲁ̅ⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲥⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲁϥϩⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛϩⲓⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲙⲁⲥⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲥ ⲛⲛⲃⲁϩⲥⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲉϣϩϣ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲕⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ· ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥϭⲉϣϭⲱϣϥ̅ ⲕ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲁϥϭⲉϣϭⲱϣϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ

ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ·
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲭ̅ⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅
ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲋ̅
ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ. ϥⲥⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ.
ϣⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅.
ⲓ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲓⲇ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓⲉ ϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓϛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲁϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϭⲉ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲓⲑ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄. ⲕ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣϫ̄.
ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ϯⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϭⲉϣⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲟⲕⲙ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲕⲇ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲟϫⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕϛ ⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲇⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛ̅ϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉϣϥ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲉⲡⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲁϩⲙ̅.
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲇⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲛⲃ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲛⲅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲇⲛⲉⲇ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ.
ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲡϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲛϵ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲛϛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲛⲍ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ. ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲉⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲛⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓⲇ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ· ⲅ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ· **(aiōn g165)** ⲇ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲧⲁⲗⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲉ̅
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲱϫ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉ̅ⲋ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ. ϣ̄ϣⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ· ⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲧϭⲁⲓⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲏ̅
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ·
ⲑ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ
ϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ(ϩ)ⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲥⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲛ̄ϣⲃⲣ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲉⲥⲇⲏⲙⲓⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲁⲥϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲕⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲁϣⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲏⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛϣ̅ⲙⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲓϫ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ· ⲕ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲩ·
ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ· ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ

ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ·
ⲕⲇ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲡⲡⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ.
ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ· ⲕⲍ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲕⲏ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲙ̅ⲥ̅· ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ.
ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ.
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ. ⲥⲁⲙϒⲱⲛ. ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ. ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲣⲟ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲓ.

ⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲱϣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲁⲩϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲣ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲗⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲗϛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲗⲍ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗⲟⲧ
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϭⲣⲱϩ. ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̅.
ⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙ̅
ϩⲓⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲕⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲗⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϫⲛⲧⲛ̅·

ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲣ̅ †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲥⲙ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ.

ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲥⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϣⲁϥⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲣⲟⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲡ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧ
ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲱϣ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲗⲟ· ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲱϣϯ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅

ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩϯⲛⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲯⲣⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲁⲩⲯⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ. ⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲟⲙϭⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥⲙ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲯⲁϫⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲩⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲯⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲯⲣⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϭⲟⲯϭⲯ̅ ⲉϥⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲕⲉ̅
ϭⲱⲯ̅ⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲯϫⲉⲛⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩ̅ⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲟⲗⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲧⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲉⲯϫⲉⲁⲥⲕⲓⲙ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲡⲉ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ
ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲓⲙ

ⲁⲛ· ⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲕⲑ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲱϣⲉ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲅ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲱ. ⲃ̄ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲃϣ̄. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ϣⲉⲡϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̄
ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ.
ⲇ̄ ⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ̄(ⲛ̄)ⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ̈ϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲣⲉϣⲧ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟϣⲕ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲉ̄
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲍ̄ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲏ̄
ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̄ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲣⲉⲕϩ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓⲃ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ

ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϭⲱ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϭⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ̅. ⲛⲉⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲩⲭⲏ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲉⲫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲃⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ·
(aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·

ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ

ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲩⲥ·

ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅
ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ.
ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲛ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ. ⲉⲛϥⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲣⲱϩⲧ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲱϣϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϥϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲭⲓⲥⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ. ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲣⲟϥⲣϥ̅. ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱϭⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅. ϥⲛⲁⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ.
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ † ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲏ ϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉϥⲱⲥϫ̅ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅. ⲕ̅
ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁϥϭⲱ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲡⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ

ⲉⲛϥϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲉϭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲗⲁⲁⲙ. ⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅ ⲏ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱϣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϩⲟ
ⲇⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲛϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ. ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϩⲱⲧⲃ̀. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲅⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ϩⲱⲧⲃ̀ ⲇⲉ. ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲛⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡϥ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁ.
ⲡⲛⲁ ϣⲁϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϩⲏⲩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ϫⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲓ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̀† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧ.
ⲕ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲕⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲁ
ϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛϥϩⲏⲩ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲧⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲇⲟⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ̄.
ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲗⲏ.
ϛ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲧⲙ̄ϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲍ̅
ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ

ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉϩⲟⲛⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅†ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲗϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲉϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ ⲙⲱⲗϩ̅ ⲣ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϭ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϣⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲩϫⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱϩ ϩⲓ†ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϥⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙⲉⲥϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.

Ⲇ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅.

ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩ. ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲣ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲁⲛ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ϥⲛ̄ⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϛ̅ ⲥ†
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ̄ϫⲁⲥⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. [ϥⲛⲁ†] ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
[ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ]ⲧⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲍ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲓϫ. ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲏⲓϥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲕⲙ̄. ⲓ̅ ⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲁⲥⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄†ϩⲏⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲗϩⲱϥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲏ
ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ [ⲃ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ] ⲧⲁⲕ[ⲟ] ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲱϩⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲱⲑ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲛⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲁⲓⲟ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲣⲟϣ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϩⲁⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲥϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅.
ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲧⲡⲉ ϯ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲧⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲱⲃⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.

ⲡ̀ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲱ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϭⲟⲱϭⲱ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲟ. ⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̅. ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅. ⲉⲙⲉⲥϩⲱϭⲃ̅. ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ. ⲉⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟ[ⲥ] ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ.
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏϕⲉ.
ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣ̅ⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲣ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ. ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϣ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ

ⲛⲥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲱⲭⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲡⲟ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲇ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲣⲟϥⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. (aiōn g165)

Ⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲭⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲅ̅
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲧϭ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲭⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲭⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟⲡ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲧⲁⲙ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲋ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲣ̅ⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲉⲛⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲉϥϣⲡ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲱ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲉⲉⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲡ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲉϥⲕⲱ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲉϥϣⲡ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲛ̀ϥⲛⲟϭⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡϣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲛϩ̀
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϣ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧ̀ⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙ̀. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲗⲕ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣⲕ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ

ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ. ϛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ϫ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲏ̄ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲉϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲉ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲉⲛⲉϩⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲑ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲁⲕⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛϥ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲛϥ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲛϥ̄ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄. ⲡϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄.
ⲧⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ⲙⲁⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ†ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϣϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲓⲑ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲱϩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲁⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ.

Ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲉⲁϥϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲡϫ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲃ̅
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ ϩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅†ϩⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲏⲣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲱϥ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅. ⲁ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ†ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲑⲁⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ϭⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅.
ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲱⲃⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϣ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
† ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲙ̅ϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅.
ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲫⲟⲛⲉⲩⲥ ⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ̅ ⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓϩ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓⲑ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.

Ⲉ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲃ̅ⲣⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟϩⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϥϩⲱⲥⲃ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ[ⲣⲟⲥ]. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲗⲉϫⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ

ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲏⲩ.
ϛ̅ ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϭⲉ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲥⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲗϩⲏⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ. ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲱⲙϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲑ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϥϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϯⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲣⲏⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅. ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ.
ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲇ̅
ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲁϫⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ' **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲃ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲓⲅ̄ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲇ̄ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓⲉ̄ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲋ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲃⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ̄ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲏ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲑ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲃⲱⲗ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲕⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.

ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲉⲓⲉⲡϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲱⲃϣ̅
ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲏϫⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. **(Tartaroō g5020)** ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲣⲩϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁϥⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϯϣⲁϥⲧⲉ.
ϫ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲑⲙ̅ⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅.
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ [ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩ]ⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅[ⲟⲩϩⲟ]ⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ

ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ. ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲉϩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣϥ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄.
ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲱⲣ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲓϥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙϭⲙ̄. **(questioned)** ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱϩⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲁⲩϭⲗⲟⲙⲗⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲱ
ⲉⲁⲥϫⲱⲕⲙ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲟⲓϩⲉ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲣ̅ⲡϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲏⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲱⲙⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅. ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.
ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲡ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ̅
ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ̅.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ.
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲓⲉ
ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ⲙ̄ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲣ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ (aiōn g165)

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲟⲣϩⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲱⲙⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ[ⲛ]ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϛ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲉⲛϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧϥ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ [ⲙⲁⲩ]ⲁⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ.

ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅.
ⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟⲡ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϯϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅
ϯϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ϯϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ.
ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ.
ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.

ⲛ̀ϩⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲓϛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ.
ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165)
ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕϛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲧⲱϩⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲥ̅ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲇⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ.
ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.

ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅[ⲡ]ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ[ϥ]ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅.

ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϧⲁⲁⲩ ⲡϧⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲓⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲉⲗ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲡ[ⲉϥⲥⲟ]ⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲟⲛ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ

ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϭⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲣⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϭⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ.

Ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ.
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩ[ⲱϩ] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩ[ⲏϩ]
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲍ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲓⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲇⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲛϫⲓⲧϭ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

Ⲉ̄ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲅ̄ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲟⲣϣ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ

ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ.
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ † ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲃ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄.
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϩϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. **(aiōnios g166)**
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ. ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧ'ⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ†ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ [ⲙ̅ⲛ̅]ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲏⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ. ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ

ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϯϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ.

ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ϯⲱⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲕⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲕⲑⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲓⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲟⲧⲣⲉⲫⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲏⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϯϩⲁϩ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲛ.
ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲗ̅

ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ̅†ⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁ̅
ⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲓⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ̅
ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡ̅ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ̅. (aïdios g126) ⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣϫ̅.
ⲥⲉⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲏ̅
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲓϫⲁⲏⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱϥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ.
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲭⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲭⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲅ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ.
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲭⲁϩⲙ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ.
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲱⲙ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̅
ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲭⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲅ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲣⲟⲩⲱ. ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ

ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲉϩⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲕⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165)

ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ [ⲛⲛ]ⲥⲁⲱϥⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ [ⲧⲉ]ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [ϩⲓⲧⲛ]ⲡⲉⲧϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ [ⲡⲉⲧ]ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲡⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ [ⲙ]ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟ[ⲛⲟⲥ] ⲉ̅ [ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ]ⲓⲧⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡ[ⲙ]ⲛⲧⲣⲉ [ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡ]ⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
[ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲣ]ⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱ[ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ] ⲡⲉⲛⲧ[ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓ]ⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲓⲭⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲃⲏⲣⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓϯⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅϫ̅ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲅϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲉⲁⲧⲓⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲧⲟ
ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲕⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥϥⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲙⲫⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟ
ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ **(aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)** ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ
Ⲃ̅ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱ
ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲣ̅ⲧⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕⲡⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϩⲱ ⲉϯⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ
ⲑ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉϫϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲇⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲏⲙ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥϯⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲱⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓϥ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲏⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ
ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲓⲧϥ ⲓⲏ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲑⲓⲁⲧⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ ⲓⲑ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲁⲃⲉⲗ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲱⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲁ ⲁⲓϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ (ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ)
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲃ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲭ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ

ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕⲅ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲗⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕⲇ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲑⲉⲓⲁⲧⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲕⲉϩⲣⲏϣⲉ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ ⲕϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲍ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϭⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲟ
ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

Ⲅ̅ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲃ̅
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲅⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ
ϥⲛⲁϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϯⲛⲁϥⲉⲧⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲍ̅ ϩϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲡϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲧⲙ
ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲏ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉϣⲱⲙⲱⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲱⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ̅ ϯⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ̅ ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲗ̅ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲏ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲓⲉⲗⲏⲙ̅
ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲓⲅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲓⲁ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲗⲁⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓϩ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲣϣ
ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲏⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲏⲙ ⲓϩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲗϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲏⲙ
ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲓⲍ ϫⲉ ⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲩⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲓⲏ
ϯϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲥⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲕ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲱ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲓϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲱϩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ
ⲕ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱϩⲙ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲓ
ϩⲓⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ·

Ⲇ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ
ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁ̅ⲃ ϥⲟⲩⲁ̅ⲃ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁ̅ⲃ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ

ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲛⲧⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲙⲙⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲩⲣⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲙⲙⲟⲙ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ̅
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲛⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲟ ⲛϣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϧⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)**
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ϭ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ

ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϛ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲡⲓϫⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲁⲡⲓϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲉ
ⲛⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ **(Hadēs g86)** ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϯⲉ ⲛⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲅⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲓⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲉ
ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛⲕⲧⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϥϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϧⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲓⲅ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲥϧⲱⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϧⲏⲗ ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϧ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲓⲃⲧ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲓϛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲓⲃⲧ
ϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲡⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓⲍ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲛⲟϧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

Ⲍ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ
ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ
ⲙⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲏⲗ

ⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ(ⲧⲉ)ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲍ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲏ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲟⲃⲉ
ⲑ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ
ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲃⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓⲭ
ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲓⲁ̅

ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩⲱⲙⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ϛ̅
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ

Ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲁⲱϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϭⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲱϥⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅϫ̅ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲱⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲱⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲱⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲙⲧⲟ ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁⲱϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅϫ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁⲗⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲧⲏϩ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲭⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲩⲅⲏ
ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁϯⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ⲁϥⲱⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲛϯϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ

ⲑ̅ ⲡⲙⲉϩϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ **(Abyssos g12)** ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ϩⲛⲧⲯⲱⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲟϭ
ⲁϥⲣⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲯⲱⲧⲉ
(Abyssos g12) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲯⲭⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲯⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲛⲭⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲯⲭⲏⲩ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲯⲭⲉⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓⲭⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲱ
ϩⲓⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲃϩⲉ
ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲛϩ ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲧ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲃ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲧⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲉⲛⲓⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ (Abyssos g12) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ

ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̀ⲛ̀ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ
ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲓϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲑⲏⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉ(ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲕ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ

Ⲓ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϩⲓⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ

ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣⲯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲯⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲗϩⲏ̅ⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲯⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲥⲉϩⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲧⲙⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲯⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϭⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲯⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ
ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲯⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϥⲁⲯⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁϩⲗⲟϭ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓϫⲓ
ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲗϭ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲯⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲭⲛⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲯ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲯⲓⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲯⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲅⲧⲙⲯⲓⲧⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲯⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲃ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ
ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲭⲁⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲯⲧⲧⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲕⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲯ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲛⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲯⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲣⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ **(Abyssos g12)** ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕ̅ⲟⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϧⲓⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲯⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩϧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲥⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁⲯⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲓⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲯⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϧⲁⲥ
ⲁⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲭⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϧ
ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϧⲱⲯⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲓⲛⲉⲩⲭⲁⲭⲉ ⲓⲅ̅
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲯⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ
ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϧⲓⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲡⲏ
ⲛϧⲓⲡⲙⲉϩⲯⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϧⲓϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϧ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲣⲧⲁⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ
(aiōn g165) ⲓϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲭⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲯⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲍ̅
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲛⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟϧ ⲛϧⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϧⲥ
ⲛϧⲓⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϧⲓⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ
ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲧϭⲓⲃⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲩⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲡⲉ

ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲟϩ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲏ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧⲉⲥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲥⲁⲯⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲉϥⲧⲣⲉⲯⲣⲱⲯ ⲉⲩⲛⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲧ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲯⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲥⲯⲁⲛϫⲡⲉⲡⲉⲥⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲣϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲯⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲯⲁⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϥ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲯⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲯⲉ
ⲙⲛⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲓϫⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲓⲯⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲙⲓⲯⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲯϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ

ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲋ ⲡϩⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲋ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲋⲓⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲋⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲏ
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲯⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲯⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲋ ⲛⲋⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲥ̅ⲕ̅ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲋⲓⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲡⲯⲣ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲛ̅ϩ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲯⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲁⲯⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲱⲙⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩ̅ⲱ̅ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲱⲙⲕ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲋⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲱⲱ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲱϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉⲓⲁⲣϫ
ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲥ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ
ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϭ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ̅ ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϫⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̅ ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ̅ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ̅ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥϯ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ

ⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓⲁ ⲛϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲓϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲓϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲏ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲓⲍ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲏ ⲉϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ

ⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲑⲁⲣⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲑⲁⲣⲓϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲱⲇⲏ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉϭⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϫⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲗⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ **(aiōnios g166)** ⲋ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ

ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲩⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ **(aiōn**
g165) ⲓⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓⲥ ⲓⲅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲇ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲏⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲡ̅ϯϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟϩⲥ
ⲛⲅⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟϩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲍ ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ
ⲓⲏ ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲑⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲅϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ

ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲥⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲟϩ
ⲙⲡϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲏ ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲡϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁϩⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲏϩ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁϩⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲕ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϩⲱⲛⲧ

ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)** ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲟⲙⲟⲙ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲓⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ
ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲓⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲓⲟⲩⲥⲁϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲥⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲓϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲡⲱϩⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲟⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲩ̅ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅
ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϯⲟⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ

ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ̅ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϯϭⲟⲧ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲣⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲓⲏ̅
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲓⲏ̅
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲁⲗⲏ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲓⲡⲉ ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲱⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲱⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲓⲡⲉ ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲁⲗⲏ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ

ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓⲥⲇⲓⲛⲇⲱⲣ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲯⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲗⲁⲍⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ

ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲇⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲯⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯϩⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲇⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛⲭⲏⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲇⲓⲭ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̅
ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲣⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲣⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩ̅ⲱ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ

ⲉⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ **(Abyssos g12)** ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ
ⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲯⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲯⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅ (ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉϯ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ) ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲓⲯⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ
ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲯ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲯⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̅ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲓⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ̅ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϫⲏⲣ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ
ϛ̅ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲃⲁϫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϩⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ̅ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲁϫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ

ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉϩϩⲁⲡ ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲏⲇⲉ
ϩⲓⲥⲓⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϣⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲓⲇⲓⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲁⲙⲟⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲓϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲙⲓⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲃⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϩⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲓⲇⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ
ϩⲓⲃⲣⲇⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ ϩⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲃⲃⲉ
ⲓϩ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲇ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲇⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲏⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲥϣⲱϥ ⲛⲇⲓϯⲛⲟⲇ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲙⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲇⲏⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲉϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲇ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϫⲉⲓⲧⲛ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲇ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϫⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲥⲣϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓ̄ⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϭⲓⲑⲁⲣⲟⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲙⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϫⲁⲛⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲓϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓϫ
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)**
ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲣⲣⲟ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ
ⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡϣⲛ̅ⲥ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲣⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏϭ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ

ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲛⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲓϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲓϑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲗⲩⲙⲏⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ

Ⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ

ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲇⲓⲝ (Abyssos g12) ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲡϩⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲝϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲝⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧϣⲟ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲝⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ (Abyssos g12) ⲇ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲝⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁⲝⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲝⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲝⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲏ
ⲉⲝⲛⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲝ ⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲣⲥ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲝⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲇⲓⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲝⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲝⲙⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲝⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲇⲓⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛⲅⲱⲅ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲅⲱⲅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲝⲙⲡⲡⲱϭⲝ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅
ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲝϥ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ

ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲓⲑⲏⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲓⲗ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃⲯ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲁϥⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲣⲯϩⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓⲅ ⲁⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϯ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ **(Hadēs g86)** ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ **(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ
ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲧⲯⲟⲣⲡ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉⲥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲃ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲅ̀ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲋ ⲛⲉϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲙⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ
ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛϭⲁⲃϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣϥ̅ϣⲙϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲟⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲗⲩⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ
ⲛϩⲁⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲧϩⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑⲓⲉⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲏⲗ̅ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ

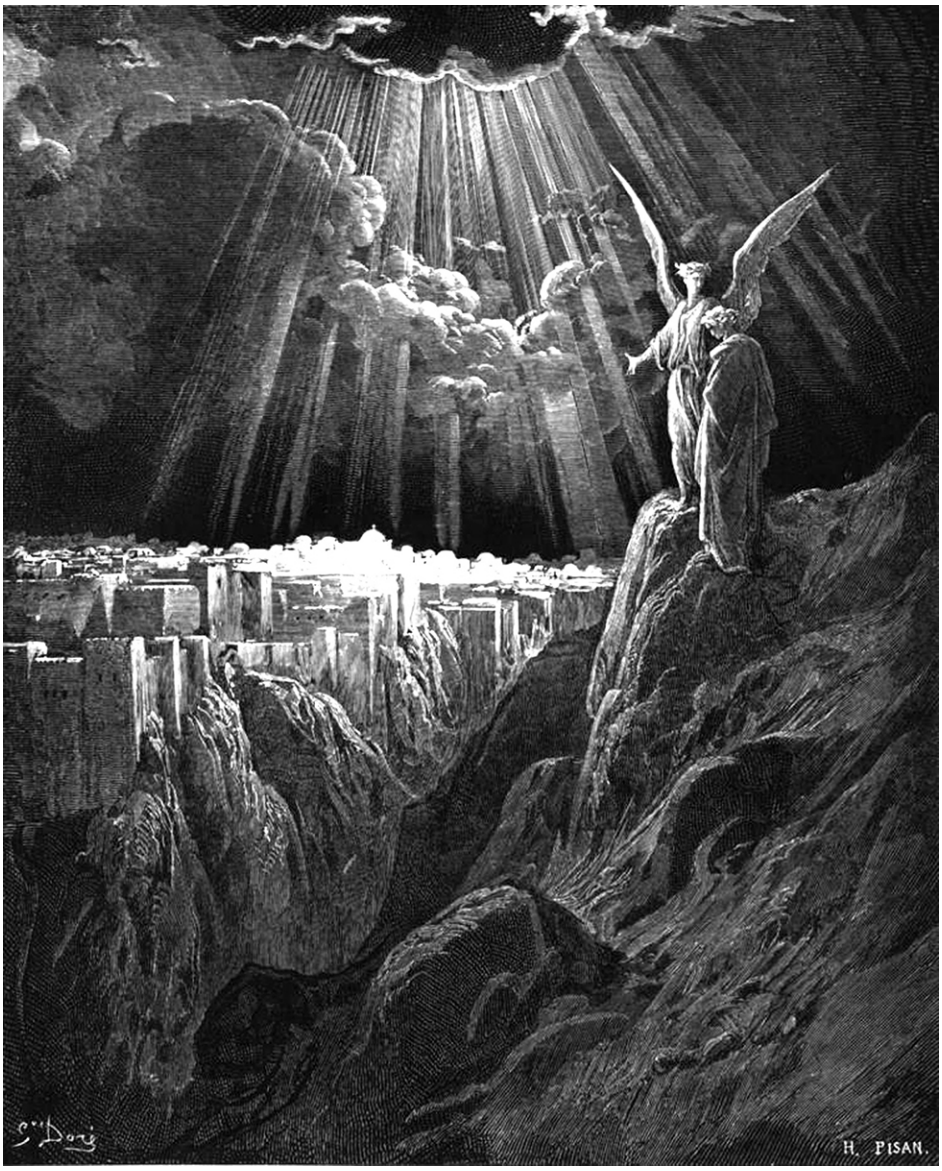
ϧⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲓⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲓⲏ ϣⲏϣ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϣⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϣ ϣⲁⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲓⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛϣⲉ ϩⲙⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁϧⲏⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ
ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲣⲭⲏⲇⲱⲛ̅
ⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩϯⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲟⲛⲓⲝ
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛϫⲣⲩⲥⲟⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥ̅
ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲃⲩⲣⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩϯⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲡⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϫⲣⲩⲥⲟⲡⲣⲁⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛϩⲩⲁⲅⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁϧⲏⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲃⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲩⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲩⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ

ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ̅
ϩⲣⲉⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲱⲱⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗ̅
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ
ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲏ ϭⲉ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲱⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲁϫⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲍ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲱⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ̅ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲁⲛⲅⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲱϩⲙ
ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ̅ ⲱ̅
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲏ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲉϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ

ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲯⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲓⲥ



ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲕⲁ̅:ⲃ̅-ⲅ̅

Reader's Guide

ΤΜΝΤΡΜΝΚΗΜΘ at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

ⲦⲘⲚⲦⲢⲘⲚⲔⲎⲘⲈ at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:
Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126
Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:
Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165
Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:
A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166
Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:
From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653
Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:
To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Coptic---Sahidic-Coptic-Horner/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲗⲁ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲓⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̅:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲁ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲃ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲍ̅:ⲏ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅:ⲁ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅:ⲅ̅

aïdios

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲓⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲥ̅

aiōn

ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ̅:ⲗⲃ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲕⲃ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲗⲑ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲙ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲙⲑ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲁ̅:ⲓⲑ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲇ̅:ⲅ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲏ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲓⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲕⲑ̅
ⲓⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲑ̅
ⲓⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ̅:ⲗ̅
ⲓⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲁ̅:ⲗⲅ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲁ̅:ⲛⲉ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲁ̅:ⲟ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲥ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲗ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲕ̅:ⲗⲇ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲕ̅:ⲗⲉ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ⲛⲁ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ⲛⲏ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲗⲉ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲛⲁ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲛⲃ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲑ̅:ⲗⲃ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓ̅:ⲕⲏ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲕⲥ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ̅:ⲗⲇ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲓⲥ̅

ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲓⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲉ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲓⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲓⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲗⲥ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲓⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲃ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲓⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲥ̅:ⲕⲍ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲥ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲍ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲏ̅:ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲓ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲇ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲑ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲗⲁ̅
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲇ̅
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲁ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲃ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲃ̅:ⲍ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲕⲁ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲥ̅:ⲓⲃ̅
ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲥ̅
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲥ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲃ̅:ⲓⲃ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̅:ⲥ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲥ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲥ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲕⲇ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲕⲏ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲕⲥ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲓ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲕⲁ̅
ⲡ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲅ̅

ⲡ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲉ̅
ⲡ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲉ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲓⲅ̅
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲕⲉ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲥ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲑ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲉ̅:ⲓⲅ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲓⲃ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅:ⲥ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲁ̅:ⲓⲉ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲓⲁ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ̅:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲑ̅:ⲅ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅:ⲓ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲃ̅:ⲉ̅

aiōnios

ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲑ̅:ⲓⲥ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲑ̅:ⲕⲑ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ̅:ⲙⲁ̅
ⲓⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ̅:ⲙⲥ̅
ⲓⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲕⲑ̅
ⲓⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲓⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ̅:ⲗ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ̅:ⲕⲉ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲥ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲗ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲉ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲥ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲗⲥ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲗⲥ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲉ̅:ⲕⲇ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲉ̅:ⲗⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ⲕⲍ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ⲙⲍ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ⲛⲇ̅
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲥ̅:ϫⲏ̅

ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓ:ⲕⲏ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲛ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲍ:ⲃ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲍ:ⲅ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲙϩ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲙⲏ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ:ⲍ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ:ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϩ:ⲕⲃ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϩ:ⲕⲅ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓϩ:ⲕⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓϩ:ⲕϩ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲓⲍ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲓⲏ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲉ:ⲁ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϩ:ⲏ
ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲑ
ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲓϩ
ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲁ:ⲓϩ
ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ ϩ:ⲓⲃ
ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ ϩ:ⲓϩ
ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲑ
ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲓ
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲁ:ⲃ
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲅ:ⲍ
ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲗⲟⲛ ⲁ:ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ:ⲑ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϩ:ⲃ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲓⲃ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲓⲇ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲕ
ⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲉ:ⲓ
ⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲓⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ ⲁ:ⲃ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ ⲃ:ⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ ⲅ:ⲓⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ ⲉ:ⲓⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ ⲉ:ⲓⲅ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ ⲉ:ⲕ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ:ⲍ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ:ⲕⲁ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲇ:ⲍ

eleēsē

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ:ⲗⲃ

Geenna

ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ:ⲕⲃ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ:ⲕⲑ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ:ⲗ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲕⲏ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓϩ:ⲑ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ:ⲓⲉ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ:ⲗⲅ
ⲗⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲑ:ⲙⲅ
ⲗⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲑ:ⲙⲉ
ⲗⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲑ:ⲙⲍ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲉ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲅ:ⲍ

Hadēs

ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲁ:ⲕⲅ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲍ:ⲓϩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲓⲉ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲍ:ⲕⲅ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲃ:ⲕⲍ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲃ:ⲗⲁ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲓⲉ:ⲛⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲁ:ⲓϩ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲍ:ϩ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲅ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲇ

Limnē Pyr

ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲑ:ⲕ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲇ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲁ:ϩ

Sheol

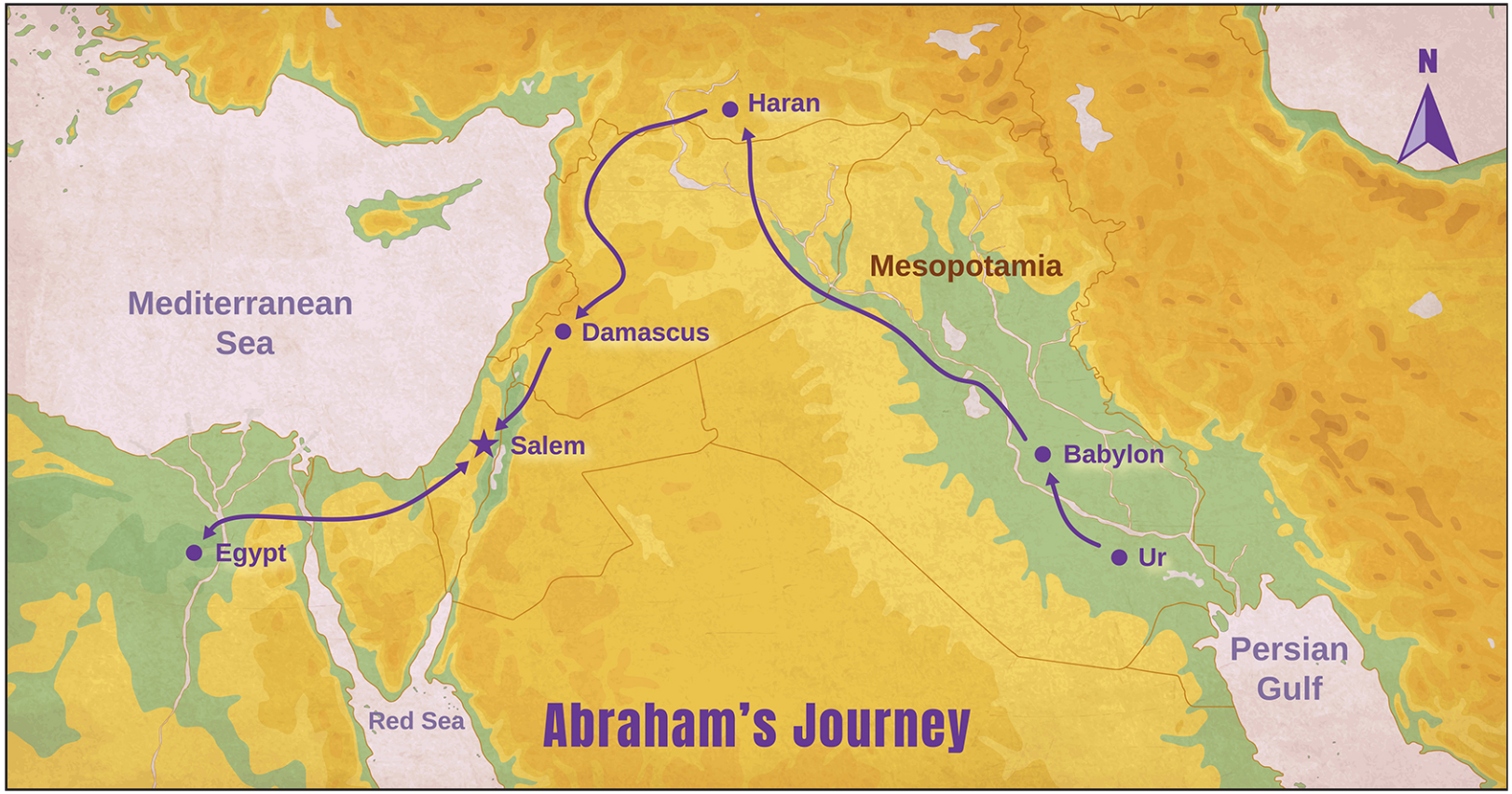
Genesis ⲗⲍ:ⲗⲉ
Genesis ⲙⲃ:ⲗϩ
Genesis ⲙⲇ:ⲕⲑ
Genesis ⲙⲇ:ⲗⲁ
Numbers ⲓⲍ:ⲗ
Numbers ⲓⲍ:ⲗⲅ
Deuteronomy ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲃ
1 Samuel ⲃ:ⲍ
2 Samuel ⲕⲃ:ⲍ
1 Kings ⲃ:ⲍ
1 Kings ⲃ:ⲑ
Job ⲍ:ⲑ
Job ⲓⲁ:ϩ
Job ⲓⲇ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲓⲍ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲓⲍ:ⲓⲍ
Job ⲕⲁ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲕⲇ:ⲓⲑ
Job ⲕⲍ:ⲍ
Psalms ⲍ:ⲉ
Psalms ⲑ:ⲓⲍ
Psalms ⲓⲍ:ⲓ
Psalms ⲓϩ:ⲉ
Psalms ⲗ:ⲅ
Psalms ⲗⲁ:ⲓⲍ
Psalms ⲙⲑ:ⲓⲇ
Psalms ⲙⲑ:ⲓⲉ
Psalms ⲛⲉ:ⲓⲉ
Psalms 86:ⲓⲅ
Psalms 88:ⲅ
Psalms 89:ⲙϩ
Psalms 116:ⲅ
Psalms 139:ϩ
Psalms 141:ⲍ
Proverbs ⲁ:ⲓⲃ
Proverbs ⲉ:ⲉ
Proverbs ⲍ:ⲕⲍ
Proverbs ⲑ:ⲓϩ
Proverbs ⲓⲉ:ⲓⲁ
Proverbs ⲓⲉ:ⲕⲇ
Proverbs ⲕⲅ:ⲓⲇ
Proverbs ⲕⲍ:ⲕ
Proverbs ⲗ:ⲓⲍ
Ecclesiastes ⲑ:ⲓ
Song of Solomon ϩ:ⲍ
Isaiah ⲉ:ⲓⲇ
Isaiah ⲍ:ⲓⲁ
Isaiah ⲓⲇ:ⲑ
Isaiah ⲓⲇ:ⲓⲁ
Isaiah ⲓⲇ:ⲓⲉ
Isaiah ⲕϩ:ⲓⲉ
Isaiah ⲕϩ:ⲓϩ
Isaiah ⲗϩ:ⲓ
Isaiah ⲗϩ:ⲓϩ
Isaiah ⲛⲍ:ⲑ
Ezekiel ⲗⲁ:ⲓⲉ
Ezekiel ⲗⲁ:ⲓⲍ
Ezekiel ⲗⲁ:ⲓⲍ
Ezekiel ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲁ
Ezekiel ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲍ
Hosea ⲓⲅ:ⲓⲇ
Amos ⲑ:ⲃ
Jonah ⲃ:ⲃ
Habakkuk ⲃ:ⲉ

Tartaroō

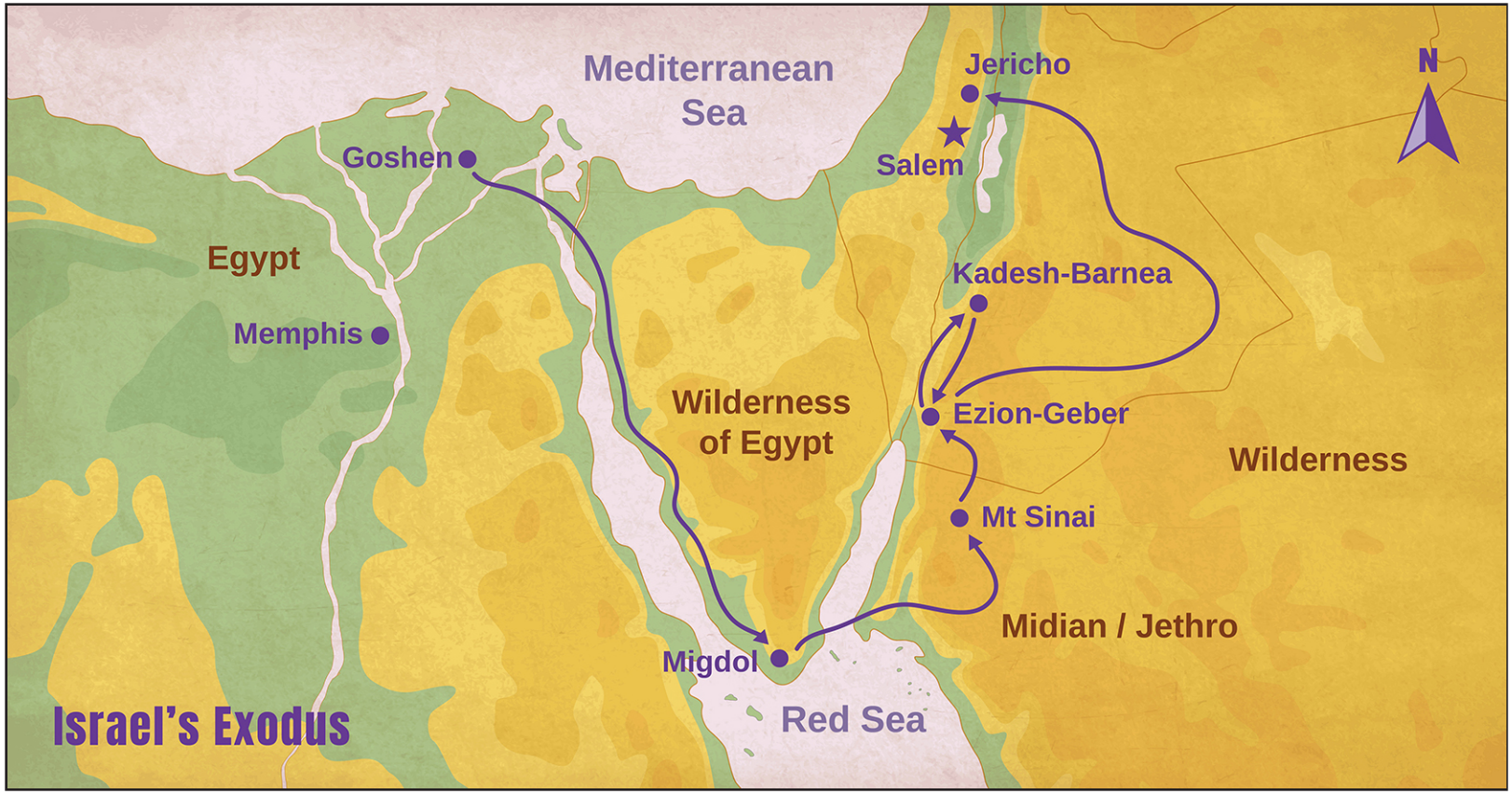
ⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲇ

Questioned

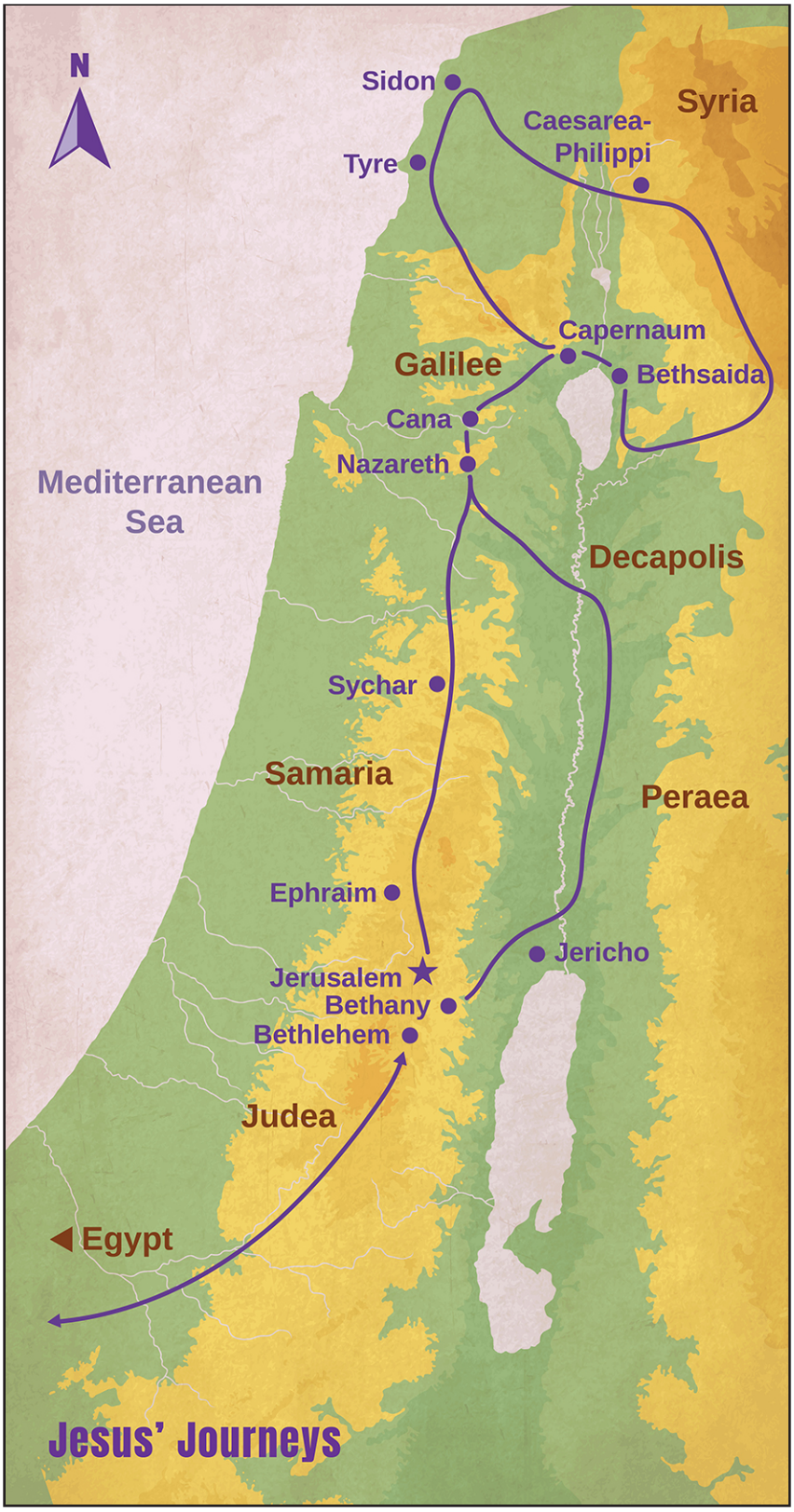
ⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲓⲍ



ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ· -
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲏ̅



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲓⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁ ⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϥⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲏ̀ⲩⲏ ⲛ̀ϭⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲱϣⲉ· - ⲗⲁⲕⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅:ⲙ̅ⲉ̅

ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. - ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?			When?							
			Innocence		Fallen				Glory	
			Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
Who?	God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16				God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3	All Restored Acts 3:21
		Son			Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58		Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43		
		Holy Spirit			Everywhere, Psalm 139:7		Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			
	Mankind	Living Mankind	No Creation No people Gen 1:1		Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					
		Deceased Believing Mankind			Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22					
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					
	Angels	Holy Angels			Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					
		Imprisoned Angels		No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6				Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?
		Fugitive Angels			Rebelling Against Christ Accusing Mankind 1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13		
		First Beast Demon						Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20		
		False Prophet Demon								
		Satan						Abyss Revelation 20:2		

Destiny

ᚦᛗᛁᛏᚦᛗᛁᚱᚴᚺᛗᛖ at AionianBible.org/Destiny

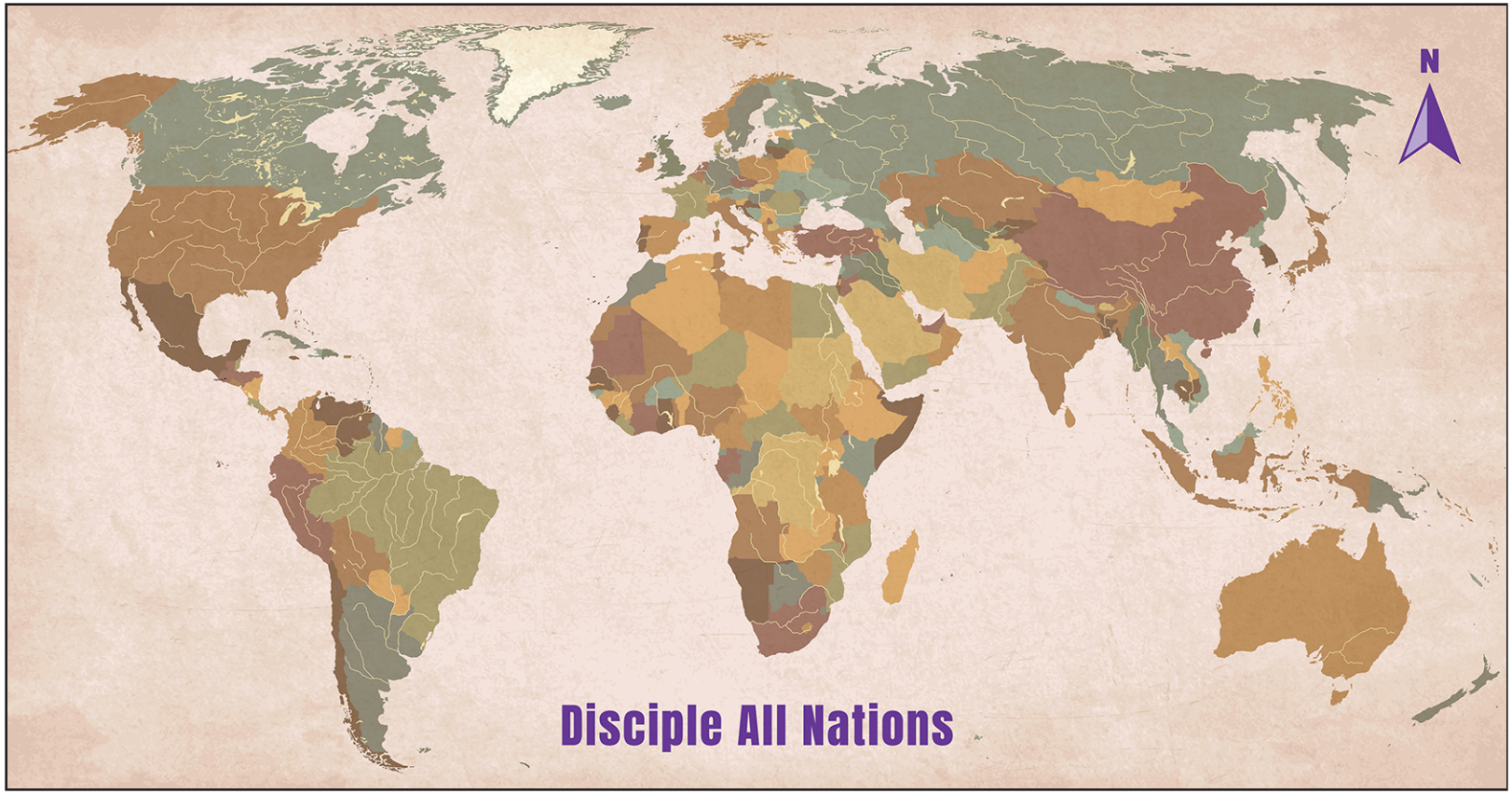
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. - Ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅:ⲓ̅ⲑ̅